

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1963

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

JOHN W. GARDNER, SECRETARY
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

WILLIAM H. STEWART, SURGEON GENERAL

WASHINGTON : 1967

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price \$2

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

FORREST E. LINDER, PH.D., *Director*
THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Deputy Director*
OSWALD K. SAGEN, PH.D., *Assistant Director for State Relations*
WALT R. SIMMONS, M.A., *Statistical Advisor*
PHILIP S. LAWRENCE, Sc.D., *Planning Officer*
ALICE M. WATERHOUSE, M.D., *Medical Consultant*
JAMES E. KELLY, D.D.S., *Dental Advisor*
LOUIS R. STOLCIS, M.A., *Executive Officer*
DONALD GREEN, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT D. GROVE, PH.D., *Director*
ANDERS S. LUNDE, PH.D., *Assistant Director*
ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*
ARTHUR A. CAMPBELL, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*
CHARLES R. COUNCIL, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*
ARTHUR A. CAMPBELL, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*
ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Statistical Resources Section*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1963

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

- Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

- For each participating State, divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, number of children, and legal items.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

- Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.
- For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and legal items.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

- Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to Tables in Section 1--Marriages

(Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

	TABLE:	1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15
	PAGE:	1	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
Geographic area:																	
Divisions-----						4	5										
Marriage-registration area-----		1					5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Regions-----						4	5										
Registration States-----											9	10		12		14	
States-----						4	5										15 ¹
United States-----		1	2	3	4	5											
Years:																	
1920-63-----		1 ²															
1940-63-----			2														
1954-63-----				3													15
1957-63-----		1 ³															
1959-63-----					4												
1963-----						5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Type of entry:																	
Number of marriages-----		1 ⁴		3 ⁵	4												
Marriage rates-----		1 ⁴	2	3 ⁵	4		6										
Percentage distribution-----										9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Characteristics:																	
Age at marriage-----							6	7	8					13			15
First and third quartiles-----								7									
Mean or median age or both-----								7	8								15
Color-----											10	11					
Marriage order:																	
All marriages-----							6						11				15
First marriages-----							6		8	9	10	11		13	14	15	
Remarriages-----							6			9	10	11		13	14	15	
Month marriage was performed-----				3		5						11					
Previous marital status-----							6	7		9							
Resident status-----													12				
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-----														13	14		

¹Total for 22 selected States.

²United States only.

³Marriage-registration area only.

⁴With percent changes from preceding year.

⁵With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to Tables in Section 1-Marriages-Con.

(Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1963. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

TABLE: 1	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40
PAGE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-38	-39	-43	-45	-51	-52	-55	-63
Geographic area:																									
Counties-----																									40
Marriage-registration area-----	16	17		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		37	38	39	
Registration States--			18							25	26				30	31			34		36		38	39	
States-----																									40
United States-----																									40
Characteristics:																									
Age at marriage:																									
Single-year age groups-----				19	20												32								
5-year age groups-	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		24				28				32	33					37		
10-year age groups-	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				28				32	33					37		
Color-----	16	17							24	25		27		29											
Day of week marriage was performed-----															30										
Marriage order:																									
All marriages-----	16		18										28	29			32	33	34	35			38		
First marriages---	16		18		20								28	29			32	33	34	35			38		
Remarriages-----	16	17	18										28	29			32	33	34	35			38		
Month marriage was performed-----													28	29											
Nativity status-----																			34	35	36				
Number of the marriage-----											26														
Previous marital status-----		17				21 ¹	22 ²	23		25		27											37	39	
Resident status-----																31	32	33		35	36			39	
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-																							37	38	39

¹For brides only.
²For grooms only.

Guide to Tables in Section 2—Divorces

(Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

	TABLE:	2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9
	PAGE:	2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-10
Geographic area:											
Divisions-----			2	3							
Divorce-registration area-----					4	5	6		8	9	
Regions-----			2	3							
Registration States where decrees were granted-----					4	5	6		8	9	
States-----			2	3							
United States-----			1	2	3				7		
Years:											
1920-63-----			1								
1953-63-----									7		
1959-63-----			2	3							
1963-----					4	5	6		8	9	
Type of entry:											
Average number of children per decree-----							6	7			
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				3							
Number of divorces and annulments-----			1 ¹	2							
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments-----						5				9	
Rates per 1,000 population-----			1 ¹	2							
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----			1 ¹								
Total number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----							6	7			
Characteristics:											
Duration of marriage at time of divorce-----						5				8 ²	
Median age (at time of decree and at time of marriage)-----					4						
Number of children reported-----											9

¹With percent changes from preceding year.

²Median duration.

Guide to Tables in Section 3—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

(Data are for events occurring in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands by place of occurrence)

TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	
PAGE: 3	-3	-3	-4	-4	-4	-5	-6	-6	-7	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	
Geographic area:																	
County equivalents-----		2															
Puerto Rico-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10							
Virgin Islands-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Years:																	
1940-63-----	1																
1963-----		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Type of entry:																	
Number of divorces and annulments-----	1 ¹	2 ¹										11	12	13	14	15	16
Number of marriages-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10							
Rates per 1,000 population-----	1																
Characteristics:																	
Age-----							7	8				12 ²					
Color-----												12					
Day of week marriage performed-----				4													
Duration of marriage at time of divorce--												11		14		16	
Legal grounds for decree-----												11					
Marriage order:																	
All marriages-----							7										
First marriages-----							7	8									
Remarriages-----							7										
Month marriage performed-----			3														
Nativity status-----						6											
Number of children under 18 years of age-----												11		14			
Number of this marriage-----										10		12 ³					
Party to whom decree was granted-----																15	
Place where marriage was performed-----												11					
Plaintiff-----																15	16
Previous marital status-----									9								
Resident status-----					5	6								13 ⁴			

¹Excludes annulments for Puerto Rico.
²At time of decree and at time of marriage.
³At time of decree.
⁴Defendant husband and wife.

Guide to Tables in Section 4-Technical Appendix

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
	PAGE: 4	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-23	-23	-24	-24	-24
Central files of records established-----			2												
Collection of data, 1867-1963-----		1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce-registration areas----			2												
Population data-----												11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Data completeness:															
Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1963-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Percent of "not stated" events for specified characteristics, 1963-----									9 ¹	10 ²					
Sample specifications and estimates:															
Number of sample records-----						5 ¹	6 ²								
Estimated number of events-----						5 ¹	6 ²								
Sampling rates-----						5 ¹	6 ²								
Sampling errors of estimates-----								7 ¹	8 ²						

¹Marriages.
²Divorces.

Symbols Used in Tables

Data not available----- ---
 Category not applicable----- ...
 Quantity zero----- -
 Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05----- 0.0
 Figure does not meet standards of reliability or
 precision----- *

Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-63, and marriage-registration area, 1957-63-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-63-----	1-5
1-3. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1954-63-----	1-6
1-4. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1959-63-----	1-7
1-5. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1963----	1-8
1-6. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-9
1-7. Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and for grooms by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-9
1-8. Median and mean age of bride and of groom, by specified age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage- Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-10
1-9. Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-10
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom, by color: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-11
1-11. Percentage distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-12
1-12. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-13
1-13. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-14
1-14. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and of groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-15
1-15. Percentage distribution of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and of groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 22 selected States, 1954-63-----	1-16
1-16. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963----	1-17
1-17. Remarriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-18
1-18. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1963----	1-19
1-19. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-22
1-20. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-23

Table	Page
1-21. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-24
1-22. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-25
1-23. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage- registration area, 1963-----	1-26
1-24. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-27
1-25. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-28
1-26. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-30
1-27. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-31
1-28. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage- registration area, 1963-----	1-32
1-29. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage- registration area, 1963-----	1-33
1-30. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-34
1-31. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-35
1-32. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-36
1-33. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-38
1-34. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-39
1-35. Marriages by marriage order, resident status, and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-43
1-36. Marriages by nativity status and resident status in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1963-----	1-44
1-37. Marriages by age of bride and of groom, by previous marital status and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-51
1-38. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage- registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-52
1-39. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom, by resident status in State where married, by type of ceremony: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-54
1-40. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1963-----	1-63

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-7 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Marriage-registration area-----	175	Michigan-----	275
Alabama-----	100	Mississippi-----	50
Alaska-----	10	Montana-----	15
California-----	450	Nebraska-----	50
Connecticut-----	50	New Hampshire---	15
Delaware-----	10	New Jersey-----	100
District of Columbia-	15	New York (ex-	
Florida-----	100	cluding N.Y.C.)--	225
Georgia-----	225	Ohio-----	275
Hawaii-----	15	Oregon-----	50
Idaho-----	50	Pennsylvania-----	275
Indiana-----	100	Rhode Island-----	15
Iowa-----	100	South Dakota-----	15
Kansas-----	50	Tennessee-----	100
Kentucky-----	100	Utah-----	15
Louisiana (including		Vermont-----	10
New Orleans)-----	50	Virginia-----	100
Maine-----	15	Wisconsin-----	100
Maryland-----	100	Wyoming-----	10
Massachusetts-----	100	Puerto Rico-----	50
		Virgin Islands-----	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-63, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-63

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the specified area. Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES¹					UNITED STATES¹—Con.				
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1933	1,088,000	+11.8	6.7	+10.1
1959	1,484,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1931	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1928	1,182,487	-1.5	9.8	-3.0
1954	1,490,000	+5.6	9.2	-6.1	1927	1,201,055	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-5.3	1924	1,104,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+1.7	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1949	1,579,788	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1921	1,165,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
1947	1,991,878	-15.1	13.9	-15.2	1920	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1946	2,281,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA²				
1945	1,612,982	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	1963	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1961	967,936	+10.9	7.7	+6.9
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1960	873,224	+3.7	7.2	-5.3
1941	1,685,989	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1940	1,585,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	1957	828,454	-	8.0	-
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8					
1937	1,451,286	+6.0	11.3	+8.8					

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.

²For 1957 and 1958, data are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 registration States; for 1960, 33 registration States; for 1961-63, 35 registration States and the District of Columbia.

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-63

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate	YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1963	73.4	1963	143.3
1962	71.2	1962	138.4
1961	72.2	1961	145.4
1960	73.5	1960	148.0
1959	73.6	1959	149.8
1958	72.0	1958	148.3
1957	78.0	1957	157.4
1956	82.4	1956	165.6
1955	80.9	1955	161.1
1954	79.8	1954	154.3
1953	85.7	1953	163.3
1952	83.2	1952	159.9
1951	86.6	1951	164.9
1950	90.2	1950	166.4
1949	86.7	1949	158.0
1948	98.5	1948	174.7
1947	106.2	1947	182.7
1946	119.1	1946	199.0
1945	85.6	1945	138.2
1944	76.5	1944	124.5
1943	83.0	1943	135.5
1942	95.0	1942	147.6
1941	88.5	1941	138.4
1940	82.8	1940	127.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-3. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1954-63

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Unadjusted estimates revised for 1954-59. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in areas for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1954-63 had been eliminated)

YEAR AND YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1963	100,000	105,000	101,000	119,000	131,000	213,000	143,000	170,000	151,000	135,000	141,000	143,000
1962	98,000	99,000	99,000	112,000	124,000	209,000	136,000	160,000	147,000	126,000	127,000	132,000
1961	96,000	97,000	99,000	115,000	119,000	198,000	134,000	165,000	153,000	129,000	122,000	133,000
1960	95,000	105,000	91,000	118,000	120,000	201,000	135,000	150,000	145,000	122,000	121,000	127,000
1959	96,000	91,000	95,000	110,000	116,000	205,000	129,000	145,000	143,000	121,000	116,000	127,000
1958	91,000	89,000	88,000	109,000	116,000	193,000	124,000	146,000	135,000	115,000	118,000	127,000
1957	97,000	104,000	97,000	112,000	126,000	202,000	129,000	159,000	136,000	115,000	117,000	128,000
1956	97,000	100,000	100,000	115,000	122,000	215,000	134,000	152,000	149,000	125,000	117,000	128,000
1955	97,000	99,000	92,000	117,000	121,000	195,000	132,000	145,000	144,000	125,000	124,000	139,000
1954	95,000	105,000	94,000	111,000	118,000	197,000	132,000	132,000	137,000	122,000	121,000	131,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1963	136,000	132,000	131,000	137,000	140,000	132,000	140,000	143,000	127,000	143,000	149,000	145,000
1962	133,000	127,000	136,000	131,000	133,000	130,000	133,000	135,000	124,000	133,000	134,000	131,000
1961	125,000	129,000	135,000	122,000	127,000	125,000	127,000	134,000	136,000	133,000	131,000	127,000
1960	120,000	133,000	127,000	131,000	129,000	125,000	128,000	130,000	131,000	126,000	130,000	120,000
1959	124,000	124,000	126,000	122,000	121,000	127,000	126,000	123,000	129,000	126,000	124,000	121,000
1958	121,000	118,000	118,000	122,000	121,000	121,000	121,000	123,000	121,000	121,000	122,000	122,000
1957	129,000	134,000	127,000	129,000	133,000	124,000	126,000	135,000	122,000	120,000	120,000	125,000
1956	129,000	128,000	133,000	128,000	128,000	135,000	131,000	133,000	131,000	134,000	133,000	130,000
1955	127,000	126,000	124,000	127,000	128,000	126,000	127,000	130,000	130,000	129,000	129,000	129,000
1954	122,000	129,000	127,000	123,000	123,000	121,000	126,000	119,000	123,000	122,000	128,000	124,000
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1963	31.4	36.4	31.8	38.4	40.9	68.6	44.5	52.9	48.5	41.9	45.1	44.2
1962	31.4	35.0	34.8	36.8	39.4	69.5	43.0	50.8	47.9	39.7	41.3	41.5
1961	31.1	34.8	32.0	37.8	38.5	66.1	43.2	49.9	50.9	41.1	40.4	42.2
1960	30.5	36.8	28.8	40.0	39.3	67.9	44.2	49.0	49.0	39.8	40.8	41.3
1959	31.8	33.3	31.4	37.5	38.3	69.9	42.5	48.1	48.7	39.8	39.4	41.8
1958	30.3	32.8	29.3	37.5	38.6	66.3	41.2	48.5	46.3	38.1	40.4	42.1
1957	32.7	38.7	32.6	38.9	42.3	70.0	43.2	53.2	47.0	38.4	40.4	42.7
1956	32.9	36.2	33.9	40.2	41.3	75.2	45.3	51.4	52.1	43.6	43.6	46.9
1955	32.9	37.2	31.2	41.0	41.0	68.2	44.7	49.1	50.4	43.3	43.3	46.7
1954	31.8	39.5	31.9	38.0	40.1	65.6	44.8	44.8	48.0	41.4	42.4	44.4
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1963	43.3	42.2	42.1	43.7	44.6	42.1	44.3	45.3	40.2	45.2	46.9	44.6
1962	43.3	41.5	44.5	42.6	43.0	41.9	42.8	43.5	39.8	42.8	43.0	41.8
1961	41.4	42.5	44.8	40.2	42.0	41.1	41.7	43.8	44.4	43.4	42.4	41.5
1960	40.0	44.0	42.3	43.5	43.0	41.5	42.9	42.9	43.2	41.9	43.2	39.9
1959	42.1	42.0	42.3	41.1	40.8	42.8	42.0	41.2	42.9	42.5	41.6	40.9
1958	41.0	39.8	40.2	41.6	41.0	41.0	41.1	41.6	40.9	40.9	41.3	41.2
1957	44.4	45.8	43.6	44.2	45.7	42.4	43.1	45.9	41.7	40.9	41.0	42.0
1956	44.7	43.5	45.7	43.8	43.7	46.1	45.3	45.9	45.3	46.4	45.3	44.8
1955	44.0	43.4	43.0	43.6	44.4	43.5	43.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.8
1954	42.2	44.7	43.8	42.8	42.8	42.1	43.8	41.3	42.5	42.4	43.6	42.7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-4. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1959-63

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					RATE				
	1955	1962	1961	1960	1959	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
UNITED STATES ^{1,2}	1,654,003	1,577,360	1,547,945	1,523,381	1,494,000	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5
Regions:										
Northeast	² 323,608	309,423	308,529	311,481	² 308,245	² 6.9	6.7	6.8	7.0	² 6.9
North Central	428,323	404,630	403,329	403,595	400,194	8.1	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.8
South	588,102	565,225	550,107	554,201	520,735	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.7	9.6
West ³	² 315,770	297,882	² 285,980	² 274,104	² 264,428	² 10.2	9.9	² 9.8	² 9.8	² 9.8
Northeast:										
New England	² 79,148	76,174	75,463	76,206	² 77,350	² 7.2	7.1	7.2	7.3	² 7.4
Middle Atlantic	244,660	233,249	233,068	235,275	230,895	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.8
North Central:										
East North Central	304,925	297,188	294,581	283,285	279,803	6.2	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8
West North Central	123,398	117,642	118,748	120,310	120,391	7.9	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.9
South:										
South Atlantic	287,500	275,939	² 268,554	² 261,685	² 257,755	10.4	10.1	² 10.1	² 10.1	² 10.1
East South Central	120,085	115,221	112,184	² 110,300	98,705	9.6	8.4	9.2	² 9.2	8.4
West South Central	180,547	² 174,065	² 169,369	162,016	² 163,275	10.0	² 9.8	² 9.7	9.6	² 9.8
West:										
Mountain	² 143,489	136,131	² 130,492	² 122,818	² 122,629	² 19.1	18.4	² 18.0	² 17.9	² 18.3
Pacific ⁴	170,271	161,751	155,488	151,286	141,799	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.0
New England:										
Maine	8,121	7,980	7,908	7,860	7,599	8.2	8.2	8.0	8.1	7.9
New Hampshire	8,151	7,852	7,347	7,337	7,267	12.7	12.6	12.1	12.1	12.2
Vermont	3,253	3,131	3,181	3,268	3,255	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.4
Massachusetts	² 34,320	33,557	33,614	34,050	² 35,950	² 6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6	² 7.0
Rhode Island	5,967	5,575	5,640	5,814	5,770	6.7	6.3	6.6	6.8	6.7
Connecticut	19,336	18,079	17,793	17,877	17,509	7.1	6.9	7.0	7.1	6.9
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	129,285	122,871	122,750	123,620	120,517	7.3	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.2
New Jersey	43,353	41,462	40,689	39,820	39,659	6.8	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.4
Pennsylvania	72,024	69,916	69,617	71,435	71,719	6.3	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.4
East North Central:										
Ohio	71,675	66,963	66,076	69,043	66,877	7.2	6.7	6.7	7.0	6.9
Indiana	45,932	43,464	42,261	42,050	40,982	9.6	9.3	9.0	9.0	8.9
Illinois	93,420	87,645	89,692	87,529	87,281	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7
Michigan	68,160	65,002	63,320	61,090	58,826	8.3	8.1	7.9	7.8	7.6
Wisconsin	25,678	24,114	24,232	24,373	23,837	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.6
West North Central:										
Minnesota	25,064	24,635	24,123	23,596	23,188	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.9
Iowa	19,487	18,981	21,962	24,774	25,116	7.1	6.8	7.3	9.0	9.2
Missouri	37,667	35,192	34,890	³ 35,699	³ 35,390	8.6	8.2	8.1	³ 8.3	³ 8.3
North Dakota	4,551	4,212	4,335	4,038	4,282	7.0	6.7	6.8	6.4	6.9
South Dakota	7,470	6,954	6,213	5,787	5,861	10.6	9.6	8.9	8.5	8.8
Nebraska	11,711	11,185	10,976	10,531	10,724	8.0	7.7	7.7	7.5	7.7
Kansas	17,468	16,483	16,249	15,824	15,040	7.9	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	2,890	2,585	2,560	2,394	2,383	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.4
Maryland	41,346	40,518	39,977	40,320	39,770	12.3	12.5	12.7	13.0	13.0
District of Columbia ⁴	9,577	9,381	9,101	8,600	8,377	12.0	11.9	11.7	11.3	11.0
Virginia	42,085	39,703	38,300	37,542	37,769	9.8	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.6
West Virginia	15,760	15,487	15,465	13,639	13,294	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.2
North Carolina	35,450	33,968	² 32,158	² 31,665	² 29,985	7.4	7.2	² 6.9	² 6.9	² 6.7
South Carolina	42,469	41,240	39,897	38,964	38,661	17.0	16.8	16.6	16.4	16.5
Georgia	56,803	53,553	52,062	49,448	48,928	13.5	13.1	13.0	12.5	12.6
Florida	43,120	41,504	40,934	39,315	38,588	7.8	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.0
East South Central:										
Kentucky	⁴ 27,121	⁴ 26,207	⁴ 26,185	² 26,488	18,323	⁴ 8.7	⁴ 8.5	⁴ 8.6	² 8.7	6.1
Tennessee	33,243	33,396	31,666	30,668	30,215	8.4	9.1	8.8	8.6	8.6
Alabama	35,551	33,611	32,723	31,910	30,722	10.5	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.6
Mississippi	22,140	22,007	21,610	21,233	20,447	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.6
West South Central:										
Arkansas	20,533	⁴ 19,951	³ 18,769	³ 18,318	18,364	10.8	⁴ 10.3	³ 10.4	³ 10.3	10.5
Louisiana	26,013	24,630	24,057	23,523	21,453	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.2	6.7
Oklahoma	31,082	² 32,113	² 30,300	29,496	² 30,170	12.7	² 13.1	² 12.7	² 12.2	² 13.2
Texas	102,899	98,371	96,244	³ 91,679	93,258	10.1	9.7	9.7	³ 9.6	9.9
Mountain:										
Montana	4,854	5,051	5,635	5,892	6,228	6.9	7.2	8.1	8.7	9.3
Idaho	12,680	11,954	11,151	10,069	9,343	18.5	17.0	16.3	15.1	14.2
Wyoming	3,336	3,196	3,246	3,267	3,077	10.0	9.6	9.6	9.9	9.6
Colorado ⁴	² 17,677	17,037	² 16,842	² 15,895	² 15,516	² 9.2	9.0	² 9.1	² 9.1	² 9.1
New Mexico	11,976	12,132	³ 11,825	11,051	11,115	12.1	12.2	³ 12.0	11.6	12.1
Arizona	11,420	10,724	10,426	10,183	10,251	7.5	7.2	7.3	7.8	8.1
Utah	8,263	7,655	7,400	7,119	6,734	8.5	8.0	7.9	8.0	7.7
Nevada ⁴	73,233	69,404	63,967	59,373	60,365	188.3	185.4	201.8	209.1	215.4
Pacific:										
Washington	⁴ 29,320	28,950	27,659	⁴ 28,230	⁴ 28,555	⁴ 9.9	9.6	9.4	⁴ 9.9	⁴ 10.1
Oregon	11,788	11,122	10,798	10,606	10,166	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.8
California	121,359	114,128	109,642	105,352	101,314	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.6
Alaska	2,056	2,067	2,091	1,863	1,763	8.4	8.5	8.9	8.2	7.9
Hawaii	5,730	5,494	5,298	5,237	4,958	8.4	7.9	8.0	8.3	8.0

¹Hawaii included beginning 1960.
²Data are estimated.
³Data are incomplete.
⁴Marriage licenses issued.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-5. Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1963
 (By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data.
 "NR" denotes nonregistration State. Figures for month not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES ¹	1,654,003	96,326	106,430	101,585	117,653	128,520	206,357	141,913	182,612	145,378	137,090	143,921	146,218
Marriage-registration area	1,035,596	57,886	66,540	61,814	72,334	77,211	136,572	86,647	117,364	92,203	85,700	92,468	86,857
Regions:													
Northeast ¹	323,808	16,890	19,463	15,820	23,375	27,724	42,351	27,001	35,072	31,826	29,863	28,705	25,718
North Central	428,323	21,774	26,686	23,027	28,359	31,987	57,616	36,732	50,365	39,563	37,322	37,868	37,124
South	588,102	36,247	38,084	40,661	43,166	45,311	89,927	50,823	63,011	47,146	45,927	50,107	55,892
West ¹	315,770	19,415	22,187	22,077	22,785	23,498	36,463	27,357	34,164	26,843	24,078	27,241	27,884
Northeast:													
New England ¹	79,149	3,837	4,996	3,340	5,620	6,611	11,508	6,757	8,921	8,154	7,367	7,348	4,889
Middle Atlantic	244,660	13,053	14,467	12,490	17,755	21,113	30,843	20,244	26,151	23,672	22,496	21,357	21,029
North Central:													
East North Central	304,925	15,443	19,114	16,440	20,387	22,990	39,440	26,560	34,922	28,748	27,173	26,883	26,825
West North Central	123,398	6,331	7,572	6,587	7,972	8,997	18,176	10,172	15,443	10,815	10,049	10,985	10,299
South:													
South Atlantic	287,500	17,959	18,350	20,407	21,480	20,672	35,577	24,428	30,524	23,879	22,310	24,766	27,148
East South Central	120,065	7,587	7,409	8,432	8,368	9,041	14,608	10,334	12,882	9,639	9,610	10,280	11,926
West South Central	180,547	12,701	12,325	11,822	13,318	15,598	19,742	16,061	19,665	13,629	14,007	15,061	16,618
West:													
Mountain ¹	143,499	9,062	9,741	10,580	10,398	11,437	15,052	13,169	15,110	12,765	11,625	12,391	12,169
Pacific	170,271	10,353	12,456	11,497	12,355	12,061	21,411	14,188	19,054	14,078	12,453	14,850	15,515
New England:													
Maine	8,121	384	474	354	482	562	1,268	741	1,060	776	727	749	546
New Hampshire	8,151	436	530	452	576	630	1,068	792	913	744	687	736	587
Vermont	3,253	159	200	138	209	230	489	317	412	298	324	248	229
Massachusetts ¹	34,320	1,807	2,215	1,342	2,532	2,900	5,225	2,752	3,889	3,636	3,305	3,189	1,928
Rhode Island	5,967	294	357	208	426	605	820	479	673	664	562	588	291
Connecticut	19,336	957	1,320	848	1,385	1,684	2,640	1,676	2,174	2,036	1,763	1,838	1,108
Middle Atlantic:													
New York (incl. N.Y.C.) (NR)	129,283	7,231	7,241	6,750	9,746	11,734	13,994	11,445	13,423	11,963	12,023	10,627	12,086
New Jersey	43,353	2,248	2,840	2,191	3,162	3,584	6,084	3,245	4,335	4,581	4,108	4,027	2,948
Pennsylvania	72,024	3,574	4,386	3,539	4,847	5,795	10,785	5,554	8,393	7,108	6,385	6,703	4,986
East North Central:													
Ohio	71,675	3,759	4,512	4,005	4,719	5,239	9,945	5,974	8,612	6,623	6,003	6,604	5,780
Indiana	45,992	2,541	2,752	2,813	3,064	3,205	6,197	3,838	5,353	3,976	3,879	4,340	4,034
Illinois (NR)	93,420	4,281	5,947	4,932	6,523	7,477	10,300	9,144	8,962	9,307	8,643	7,510	10,394
Michigan	68,160	3,816	4,344	3,828	4,575	5,069	8,895	5,181	8,493	6,267	6,187	6,139	4,966
Wisconsin	25,678	1,046	1,559	862	1,506	2,000	4,103	2,113	3,502	2,575	2,461	2,290	1,661
West North Central:													
Minnesota (NR)	25,064	1,101	1,514	1,127	1,589	1,786	3,869	2,184	3,161	2,505	2,171	2,172	1,925
Iowa	19,487	922	1,217	960	1,190	1,325	3,131	1,502	2,502	1,805	1,549	1,783	1,601
Missouri (NR)	37,667	2,116	2,324	2,214	2,453	3,101	4,965	3,069	4,465	3,185	3,176	3,374	3,245
North Dakota (NR)	4,531	182	243	187	271	256	824	378	628	379	376	422	385
South Dakota	7,470	403	411	461	461	508	1,061	693	1,006	646	587	639	604
Nebraska	11,711	617	735	623	658	806	1,753	942	1,484	1,001	876	1,045	972
Kansas	17,468	990	1,128	1,015	1,170	1,216	2,575	1,434	2,197	1,314	1,314	1,550	1,567
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	2,890	167	165	170	193	204	420	213	321	289	253	276	219
Maryland	41,346	2,575	2,715	2,775	3,179	3,164	4,960	3,588	4,337	3,806	3,311	3,685	3,274
District of Columbia ²	9,577	658	654	701	800	850	1,045	802	934	753	757	803	840
Virginia	42,085	2,467	2,506	2,840	3,021	2,920	5,209	3,701	4,750	3,501	3,457	3,745	3,966
West Virginia (NR)	13,760	849	753	837	939	989	1,786	1,206	1,580	1,150	1,250	1,244	1,277
North Carolina (NR)	35,450	2,011	2,050	2,286	2,566	2,181	5,109	2,923	4,008	2,970	2,852	3,008	3,686
South Carolina (NR)	42,469	2,763	2,694	3,232	3,137	2,966	4,930	3,737	4,275	3,681	3,187	3,651	4,226
Georgia	56,803	3,724	3,571	4,302	4,167	4,195	6,754	4,807	5,925	4,666	4,528	4,810	5,353
Florida	43,120	2,765	3,252	3,264	3,478	3,203	5,364	3,453	4,393	3,064	3,015	3,564	4,505
East South Central:													
Kentucky ²	27,121	1,820	1,647	1,671	1,975	2,176	3,204	2,431	2,925	2,141	2,299	2,321	2,511
Tennessee	35,243	2,084	2,081	2,389	2,385	2,528	4,469	2,983	3,880	2,939	2,897	3,081	3,570
Alabama	35,551	2,178	2,276	2,662	2,460	2,623	4,214	2,986	3,838	2,906	2,793	3,028	3,587
Mississippi	22,140	1,495	1,395	1,730	1,548	1,716	2,721	1,954	2,199	1,653	1,821	1,650	2,258
West South Central:													
Arkansas (NR)	20,553	1,347	1,265	1,368	1,378	2,038	2,240	2,007	2,234	1,595	1,701	1,669	1,711
Louisiana	26,013	1,750	1,913	1,572	1,903	1,773	3,446	2,033	2,783	2,072	2,000	2,394	2,374
Oklahoma (NR)	31,082	2,193	2,047	2,164	2,208	2,868	3,170	2,925	3,360	2,316	2,422	2,495	2,906
Texas (NR)	102,699	7,405	7,100	6,718	7,629	8,619	10,686	8,096	11,288	7,648	7,684	8,503	9,525
Mountain:													
Montana	4,854	271	299	316	317	340	759	416	576	409	350	360	441
Idaho	12,680	686	725	898	805	831	1,496	1,209	1,548	1,206	1,141	1,135	992
Wyoming	3,336	192	189	222	209	231	459	315	413	298	244	304	322
Colorado ^{2,3} (NR)	17,677	1,058	1,118	1,105	1,255	1,321	2,047	1,884	2,011	1,458	1,423	1,440	1,598
New Mexico (NR)	11,976	875	927	878	920	1,034	1,149	1,248	1,170	981	865	903	1,028
Arizona (NR)	11,420	835	857	792	948	1,113	1,259	963	1,306	777	617	968	1,093
Utah	8,263	409	531	574	548	589	1,032	644	1,008	968	536	630	674
Nevada ^{2,3} (NR)	73,233	4,736	5,114	5,794	5,413	5,753	6,601	6,705	7,376	6,673	6,249	6,591	6,023
Pacific:													
Washington ² (NR)	29,320	1,995	1,982	2,137	2,211	2,477	3,152	2,637	3,080	2,404	2,310	2,242	2,713
Oregon	11,788	619	693	792	669	711	1,815	1,027	1,458	1,070	776	1,041	1,135
California	121,359	7,293	9,215	8,000	8,878	8,279	15,628	9,872	13,895	9,978	8,752	10,832	10,359
Alaska	2,056	112	126	134	157	185	204	156	215	179	194	192	202
Hawaii	5,750	334	440	434	442	409	612	496	646	447	421	543	526

¹Data are estimated.
²Marriage licenses issued.
³Data by month are estimated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-9

Table 1-6. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For frequencies, see tables 1-18 and 1-17; for population bases, see table 4-14, Section 4. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group, estimated as of July 1. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, include estimates for Louisiana and exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. All marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE		Bride	Groom	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE		Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				ALL REMARRIAGES			
14 years and over		61.7	72.5	14 years and over		33.0	97.1
14-17 years		26.9	2.8	14-24 years		467.0	337.5
18-19 years		181.0	68.4	25-44 years		139.6	302.6
20-24 years		264.5	195.1	45-64 years		22.9	61.4
25-44 years		111.6	149.7	65 years and over		2.3	18.7
45-64 years		19.3	45.2	Median age		35.6	40.3
65 years and over		2.2	15.1	Mean age		37.7	42.3
Median age		21.3	23.7	WIDOWED			
Mean age		25.2	28.2	14 years and over		10.2	38.4
FIRST MARRIAGES				14-44 years		66.6	163.8
14 years and over		82.0	66.6	45-64 years		16.2	70.1
14-17 years		26.1	2.7	65 years and over		2.0	17.4
18-19 years		175.7	67.3	Median age		49.7	58.0
20-24 years		249.7	189.1	Mean age		49.3	56.8
25-44 years		84.8	112.9	DIVORCED			
45-64 years		8.4	12.7	14 years and over		133.5	177.0
65 years and over		1.1	3.7	14-24 years		565.9	353.1
Median age		20.3	22.5	25-44 years		179.0	306.6
Mean age		21.5	24.1	45-64 years		45.2	89.5
				65 years and over		9.7	26.5
				Median age		31.8	38.3
				Mean age		35.5	37.8

Table 1-7. Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and for Grooms by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-19 through 1-23. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE BY PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	ESTIMATES OF AGE					
	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms	19.1	21.3	26.1	21.2	23.7	30.4
Single grooms	19.7	20.7	23.7	20.8	23.0	25.7
Widowed grooms	39.1	49.8	59.9	46.9	57.9	65+
Divorced grooms	23.6	30.9	40.9	28.9	36.4	44.7
Single brides:						
All grooms	18.7	20.5	23.5	20.8	23.1	26.0
Single grooms	18.6	20.1	22.0	20.6	22.2	24.7
Widowed grooms	25.4	37.0	49.3	36.1	46.1	60.4
Divorced grooms	20.2	25.2	28.3	25.8	30.3	38.0
Widowed brides:						
All grooms	39.6	49.6	59.1	41.0	53.2	64.4
Single grooms	29.6	38.5	48.4	28.2	37.1	48.5
Widowed grooms	48.5	56.7	64.1	55.5	63.3	65+
Divorced grooms	37.9	46.2	53.1	39.9	47.1	54.5
Divorced brides:						
All grooms	25.2	31.8	40.7	27.2	34.7	44.1
Single grooms	22.7	26.9	33.4	23.3	27.4	33.4
Widowed grooms	35.8	43.0	52.0	42.3	51.5	61.7
Divorced grooms	27.2	33.8	41.8	30.8	38.2	45.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-8. Median and Mean Age of Bride and of Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-20. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
BRIDE, ALL AGES	22.2	23.5	GROOM, ALL AGES	20.1	21.0
Under 18 years	20.0	20.4	Under 18 years	17.2	17.8
18 years	21.0	21.4	18 years	17.9	18.2
19 years	21.5	22.0	19 years	18.5	18.7
20 years	22.2	22.8	20 years	19.2	19.3
21 years	22.9	23.6	21 years	19.7	19.8
22 years	23.7	24.6	22 years	20.4	20.5
23 years	24.8	25.7	23 years	21.0	21.0
24 years	25.9	26.8	24 years	21.5	21.5
25 years	26.8	27.7	25 years	21.7	22.0
26 years	28.2	29.2	26 years	22.1	22.5
27 years	28.7	29.8	27 years	22.5	23.0
28 years	29.4	30.6	28 years	23.3	23.8
29 years	30.9	32.2	29 years	23.8	24.3
30-34 years	32.5	33.4	30-34 years	25.0	25.0
35-44 years	39.6	40.7	35-44 years	30.4	31.5
45-54 years	51.4	51.9	45-54 years	40.0	40.1
55-64 years	60.0	60.1	55-64 years	49.5	49.3
65 years and over	65+	67.8	65 years and over	55.1	55.0

Table 1-9. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-25. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated)

AREA	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE				PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	100.0	77.2	5.9	17.0	100.0	77.8	5.2	17.0
Alabama	100.0	77.4	5.8	16.8	100.0	76.5	5.3	18.2
Alaska	100.0	61.8	5.1	33.3	100.0	68.3	3.4	33.3
California	100.0	73.9	5.5	20.6	100.0	74.9	5.0	20.1
Connecticut	100.0	79.0	5.3	15.7	100.0	77.6	4.6	17.8
Delaware	100.0	82.7	4.7	12.6	100.0	81.9	5.1	13.0
District of Columbia	100.0	85.1	4.6	12.3	100.0	81.2	4.6	14.2
Florida	100.0	64.0	9.1	26.9	100.0	65.5	7.3	27.2
Georgia	100.0	71.3	7.0	21.7	100.0	71.2	5.2	23.6
Hawaii	100.0	77.8	3.2	19.0	100.0	80.6	2.8	16.8
Idaho	100.0	68.5	6.5	25.0	100.0	71.1	4.5	24.4
Indiana	100.0	72.4	5.8	21.8	100.0	73.3	5.1	21.6
Iowa	100.0	82.9	5.3	11.8	100.0	81.4	5.2	13.4
Kansas	100.0	78.2	5.7	16.1	100.0	79.7	4.7	15.4
Kentucky	100.0	74.9	6.3	18.8	100.0	76.0	5.5	18.5
Louisiana ²	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Maine	100.0	78.2	6.1	15.7	100.0	78.3	4.9	16.8
Maryland	100.0	76.9	5.2	17.9	100.0	77.3	4.8	17.9
Massachusetts	100.0	85.9	4.4	9.7	100.0	86.9	5.1	6.0
Michigan ³	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Mississippi	100.0	75.2	7.1	19.7	100.0	72.9	6.6	20.5
Montana	100.0	76.2	5.3	18.5	100.0	78.8	3.2	18.0
Nebraska	100.0	75.7	5.8	18.5	100.0	78.3	4.7	17.0
New Hampshire	100.0	69.7	5.5	24.8	100.0	70.8	5.3	23.9
New Jersey	100.0	82.5	5.7	11.8	100.0	82.0	5.9	12.1
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	84.7	6.4	8.9	100.0	85.7	5.3	9.0
Ohio ⁴	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon	100.0	77.6	6.0	16.4	100.0	77.6	5.4	17.0
Pennsylvania	100.0	82.7	5.4	11.9	100.0	83.4	4.8	11.8
Rhode Island	100.0	82.1	5.6	12.3	100.0	82.9	5.7	11.4
South Dakota	100.0	74.1	5.9	20.0	100.0	77.4	3.7	18.9
Tennessee	100.0	74.1	6.1	19.8	100.0	76.0	5.0	19.0
Utah	100.0	86.1	3.0	10.9	100.0	86.0	2.8	11.2
Vermont	100.0	84.4	5.6	10.0	100.0	83.4	5.0	11.6
Virginia	100.0	78.1	5.5	16.4	100.0	80.9	4.5	15.4
Wisconsin	100.0	87.1	5.0	7.9	100.0	88.3	5.2	6.5
Wyoming	100.0	60.8	6.8	32.4	100.0	68.3	5.7	29.4

¹Figures exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio.

²Whether widowed or divorced was not uniformly reported.

³This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-11

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-25. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated)

AREA	BRIDE						GROOM					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	76.8	23.2	76.7	23.3	79.9	20.1	77.4	22.6	77.7	22.3	78.0	22.0
Alabama	77.2	22.8	75.3	24.7	85.9	16.1	76.3	23.7	75.5	24.5	79.9	21.1
Alaska	61.5	38.5	58.5	41.5	73.0	27.0	65.1	36.9	61.2	38.8	74.3	25.7
California ²	73.7	26.3	---	---	---	---	74.7	25.3	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	78.9	21.1	78.6	21.4	85.8	16.2	77.5	22.5	77.1	22.9	83.8	16.2
Delaware	82.7	17.3	82.5	17.5	83.8	16.2	81.8	18.2	82.0	18.0	81.1	18.9
District of Columbia	83.0	17.0	81.8	18.2	84.4	15.6	81.1	18.9	79.6	20.4	82.9	17.1
Florida	63.8	36.2	60.6	39.4	79.8	20.2	85.2	14.8	62.8	37.2	77.6	22.4
Georgia	70.4	29.6	68.1	31.9	81.0	19.0	70.7	29.3	69.2	30.8	77.6	22.5
Hawaii	77.8	22.2	69.1	30.9	82.3	17.7	80.7	19.3	75.5	24.7	84.1	15.9
Idaho	69.5	31.5	68.5	31.5	59.1	40.9	71.1	28.9	71.0	29.0	74.1	25.9
Indiana	71.9	28.1	72.0	28.0	69.8	30.2	72.7	27.3	72.7	27.3	72.6	27.4
Iowa	62.8	37.2	63.2	36.8	62.5	37.5	61.4	38.6	61.8	38.2	61.3	38.7
Kansas	78.0	22.0	78.5	21.5	67.8	32.2	79.3	20.7	79.9	20.1	69.2	30.8
Kentucky	74.9	25.1	74.8	25.2	77.0	23.0	75.9	24.1	75.9	24.1	78.9	21.1
Louisiana	77.2	22.8	75.9	24.1	80.4	19.6	77.0	23.0	77.4	22.6	75.9	24.1
Maine	77.9	22.1	78.0	22.0	64.7	35.3	78.2	21.8	78.1	21.9	81.8	18.2
Maryland	76.9	23.1	76.1	23.9	80.7	19.3	77.3	22.7	76.8	23.2	79.5	20.5
Massachusetts	65.5	34.5	65.5	34.5	66.0	34.0	66.6	33.4	66.8	33.2	69.5	30.5
Michigan	76.8	23.2	77.5	22.5	71.0	29.0	76.1	23.9	76.9	23.1	69.2	31.8
Mississippi	72.8	27.2	70.8	29.2	76.5	23.5	72.7	27.3	72.6	27.4	72.7	27.3
Montana	75.8	24.2	76.0	24.0	67.1	32.9	78.7	21.3	78.7	21.3	77.8	22.2
Nebraska	75.6	24.4	76.0	24.0	68.0	32.0	78.3	21.7	78.5	21.5	71.4	28.6
New Hampshire	69.7	30.3	69.6	30.4	74.3	25.7	70.7	29.3	70.8	29.2	70.3	29.7
New Jersey ³	82.3	17.7	---	---	---	---	81.8	18.2	---	---	---	---
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	84.4	15.6	84.3	15.7	84.7	15.3	85.5	14.5	85.4	14.6	87.4	12.6
Ohio ²	75.8	24.2	---	---	---	---	75.3	24.7	---	---	---	---
Oregon	77.6	22.4	77.9	22.1	84.0	16.0	77.6	22.4	77.7	22.3	73.3	26.7
Pennsylvania	82.6	17.4	82.3	17.7	85.5	14.5	83.2	16.8	83.1	16.9	84.0	16.0
Rhode Island	81.9	18.1	82.0	18.0	78.4	21.6	82.7	17.3	82.9	17.1	76.0	24.0
South Dakota	74.0	26.0	73.9	26.1	77.5	22.5	77.4	22.6	77.3	22.7	84.1	15.9
Tennessee	73.9	26.1	73.9	26.1	74.0	26.0	75.7	24.3	75.6	24.4	76.5	23.5
Utah	85.4	14.6	85.5	14.5	81.3	18.7	85.3	14.7	85.4	14.6	83.3	16.7
Vermont	84.0	16.0	84.1	15.9	100.0	*	83.1	16.9	83.2	16.8	75.0	*
Virginia	78.0	22.0	76.7	23.3	84.0	16.0	79.8	20.2	79.4	20.6	82.2	17.8
Wisconsin	87.0	13.0	87.0	13.0	84.8	15.2	86.1	13.9	86.3	13.7	81.0	19.0
Wyoming	60.8	39.2	60.7	39.3	64.0	36.0	65.3	34.7	65.4	34.6	60.0	40.0

¹Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio.²This State did not require reporting of color.³Figures by color are not shown because reporting was incomplete, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-29. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio. Figures for month not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND COLOR OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.6	6.5	6.0	7.0	7.4	13.4	8.3	11.4	9.0	8.2	8.9	8.3
White-----	100.0	5.5	6.4	5.8	6.8	7.4	13.8	8.3	11.7	9.1	8.3	8.9	8.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.5	6.1	7.5	8.2	7.2	11.2	8.6	10.1	8.4	8.2	8.5	9.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.4	6.5	5.5	6.8	7.2	14.4	8.1	11.8	9.4	8.1	8.8	8.0
White-----	100.0	5.2	6.4	5.3	6.6	7.3	14.9	8.1	12.1	9.5	8.1	8.8	7.7
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.6	6.0	7.7	7.7	6.9	11.8	8.7	9.9	8.8	8.0	8.4	9.5
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.2	6.6	7.4	7.8	8.1	10.0	9.0	10.4	7.8	8.2	9.3	9.2
White-----	100.0	6.4	6.5	7.2	7.6	7.9	10.0	9.1	10.4	7.9	8.6	9.3	9.1
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.3	6.2	6.7	9.9	8.3	9.1	8.3	10.7	7.1	8.5	9.3	9.6
GROOM													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.6	6.5	6.0	7.0	7.4	13.4	8.3	11.4	9.0	8.2	8.9	8.3
White-----	100.0	5.5	6.4	5.8	6.8	7.5	13.7	8.3	11.7	9.1	8.3	8.9	8.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.6	6.0	7.5	8.2	7.1	11.1	8.6	10.1	8.4	8.3	8.6	9.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.4	6.4	5.6	6.8	7.3	14.5	8.1	11.7	9.3	8.1	8.8	8.0
White-----	100.0	5.3	6.3	5.4	6.6	7.4	14.7	8.1	12.0	9.4	8.1	8.9	7.8
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.6	6.2	7.4	7.9	7.3	11.8	8.5	10.0	8.6	8.0	8.2	9.5
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.1	7.0	7.2	7.8	7.8	10.4	8.9	10.5	7.9	8.2	9.0	9.2
White-----	100.0	6.2	6.8	7.0	7.7	7.7	10.4	9.3	10.7	7.9	8.4	8.9	9.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.3	5.8	8.0	9.1	6.3	9.0	9.1	10.2	7.8	8.7	10.0	10.0

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-31. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated)

AREA	All marriages	BRIDE RESIDENT OF—								
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	79.7	3.1	3.6	1.3	8.2	0.5	0.9	0.2	2.5
Alabama-----	100.0	75.2	3.2	3.0	1.6	13.0	0.9	0.7	0.3	2.1
Alaska-----	100.0	88.4	---	3.9	---	---	---	5.7	---	2.0
California-----	100.0	92.3	0.6	3.5	0.2	0.9	0.1	1.6	0.0	0.8
Connecticut-----	100.0	75.4	4.8	4.7	1.3	11.2	0.3	1.0	0.2	1.1
Delaware-----	100.0	71.8	7.3	7.6	2.6	6.9	0.4	1.4	0.3	1.7
District of Columbia-----	100.0	32.1	5.5	9.4	3.5	9.4	6.3	6.0	3.4	24.4
Florida-----	100.0	89.6	1.1	5.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	1.6	-	1.7
Georgia-----	100.0	54.6	2.1	2.0	3.9	31.2	1.9	1.1	0.7	2.5
Hawaii-----	100.0	93.0	---	1.9	---	---	---	2.9	---	2.2
Idaho-----	100.0	59.5	3.4	2.4	1.8	42.5	1.9	1.0	0.7	7.8
Indiana-----	100.0	82.9	3.0	1.8	1.5	9.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.7
Iowa-----	100.0	79.5	5.2	3.6	1.2	7.9	0.4	0.7	0.2	1.3
Kansas-----	100.0	77.6	5.0	5.6	2.6	4.9	0.3	1.5	0.3	2.2
Kentucky-----	100.0	77.4	5.3	2.6	2.1	11.1	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	91.4	2.5	3.5	0.7	0.6	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.8
Maine-----	100.0	79.4	1.0	12.2	0.4	0.8	0.2	2.0	0.1	3.9
Maryland-----	100.0	50.6	3.8	3.1	2.6	26.2	1.6	0.9	0.8	10.4
Massachusetts-----	100.0	81.1	5.4	7.1	1.1	2.5	0.4	0.8	0.3	1.3
Michigan-----	100.0	90.4	1.7	1.6	0.5	4.4	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.6
Mississippi-----	100.0	76.8	3.3	3.9	1.4	11.3	0.3	0.9	0.2	1.9
Montana-----	100.0	83.0	2.0	5.7	0.5	1.0	0.1	2.1	0.1	5.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	75.3	4.6	5.9	1.8	9.2	0.3	1.0	0.3	1.8
New Hampshire-----	100.0	44.0	4.5	4.5	2.8	35.2	2.6	0.8	0.8	4.8
New Jersey-----	100.0	82.0	5.9	3.9	2.1	4.4	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.6
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	100.0	89.3	2.5	2.9	0.7	2.6	0.2	0.7	0.0	1.1
Ohio-----	100.0	81.1	2.9	2.9	0.2	2.7	0.1	0.0	-	0.1
Oregon-----	100.0	86.1	5.8	2.7	1.4	2.5	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.7
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	87.2	4.5	3.1	0.9	3.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
Rhode Island-----	100.0	74.2	8.8	10.1	1.6	4.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	1.3
South Dakota-----	100.0	53.7	4.9	4.1	1.0	30.0	0.6	0.6	0.7	2.4
Tennessee-----	100.0	74.2	3.0	4.2	1.0	10.9	0.8	0.7	0.3	4.9
Utah-----	100.0	78.7	2.5	4.1	1.9	4.2	0.3	1.8	0.4	6.1
Vermont-----	100.0	69.4	8.3	5.0	2.3	8.9	0.6	1.3	0.4	3.8
Virginia-----	100.0	59.4	3.4	4.4	2.3	14.6	1.3	1.3	0.5	13.8
Wisconsin-----	100.0	88.2	4.3	2.9	1.2	1.9	0.1	0.6	-	0.8
Wyoming-----	100.0	63.7	4.0	5.6	1.9	17.9	1.1	1.5	0.8	3.5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-13. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-37. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	FIRST MARRIAGES			REMARRIAGES		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
BRIDE-----	100.0	16.1	83.9	100.0	39.4	61.6
Under 20 years-----	100.0	18.7	81.3	100.0	42.4	57.6
20-24 years-----	100.0	11.5	88.5	100.0	39.3	60.7
25-29 years-----	100.0	19.0	81.0	100.0	39.1	60.9
30-34 years-----	100.0	25.5	74.5	100.0	43.3	56.7
35-44 years-----	100.0	32.7	67.3	100.0	42.0	58.0
45-54 years-----	100.0	30.3	69.7	100.0	36.0	64.0
55-64 years-----	100.0	18.4	81.6	100.0	26.3	73.7
65 years and over-----	100.0	21.7	78.3	100.0	23.3	76.7
GROOM-----	100.0	16.6	83.4	100.0	37.3	62.7
Under 20 years-----	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	35.1	64.9
20-24 years-----	100.0	14.1	85.9	100.0	36.9	63.1
25-29 years-----	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	39.6	60.4
30-34 years-----	100.0	21.8	78.2	100.0	39.9	60.1
35-44 years-----	100.0	30.9	69.1	100.0	40.1	59.9
45-54 years-----	100.0	33.7	66.3	100.0	39.0	61.0
55-64 years-----	100.0	34.4	65.6	100.0	31.3	68.7
65 years and over-----	100.0	37.0	63.0	100.0	26.3	73.7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-15

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-38. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated)

AREA	BRIDE						GROOM					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	100.0	16.1	83.9	100.0	38.4	61.6	100.0	16.6	83.4	100.0	37.3	62.7
Alabama	100.0	35.4	64.6	100.0	55.2	44.9	100.0	36.6	63.4	100.0	50.5	49.5
Alaska	100.0	24.3	75.7	100.0	57.6	42.4	100.0	26.5	73.5	100.0	55.3	44.7
California	100.0	14.5	85.5	100.0	25.1	74.9	100.0	14.2	85.8	100.0	26.4	73.6
Connecticut	100.0	17.5	82.5	100.0	58.1	41.9	100.0	17.0	83.0	100.0	57.4	42.6
Delaware	100.0	8.8	91.2	100.0	20.7	79.3	100.0	8.9	91.1	100.0	19.7	80.3
District of Columbia	100.0	11.9	88.1	100.0	19.7	80.3	100.0	11.5	88.5	100.0	20.7	79.3
Florida	100.0	24.8	75.2	100.0	48.7	51.3	100.0	25.7	74.3	100.0	45.9	54.1
Georgia	100.0	22.7	77.3	100.0	45.9	54.1	100.0	22.8	77.1	100.0	44.3	55.7
Hawaii	100.0	10.7	89.3	100.0	33.1	66.9	100.0	11.9	88.1	100.0	29.0	71.0
Idaho	100.0	30.7	69.3	100.0	42.8	57.2	100.0	30.9	69.1	100.0	43.3	56.7
Indiana	100.0	15.8	84.2	100.0	41.7	58.3	100.0	15.0	85.0	100.0	41.9	58.1
Iowa	100.0	7.7	92.3	100.0	29.5	70.5	100.0	7.7	92.3	100.0	27.5	72.5
Kansas	100.0	15.0	85.0	100.0	36.0	64.0	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	36.5	63.5
Kentucky ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Louisiana	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	42.4	57.6	100.0	15.5	84.5	100.0	40.6	59.4
Maine	100.0	13.8	86.2	100.0	37.8	62.2	100.0	14.5	85.5	100.0	35.4	64.6
Maryland ³	100.0	---	100.0	100.0	---	100.0	100.0	---	100.0	100.0	---	100.0
Massachusetts	100.0	15.5	84.5	100.0	46.4	53.6	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	39.4	60.6
Michigan	100.0	21.1	78.9	100.0	43.3	56.7	100.0	22.2	77.8	100.0	38.9	61.1
Mississippi	100.0	21.3	78.7	100.0	47.1	52.9	100.0	22.0	78.0	100.0	45.1	54.9
Montana	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	49.1	50.9	100.0	16.6	83.4	100.0	46.3	53.7
Nebraska	100.0	14.1	85.9	100.0	49.6	50.4	100.0	15.1	84.9	100.0	50.0	50.0
New Hampshire	100.0	42.0	58.0	100.0	71.1	28.9	100.0	44.1	55.9	100.0	67.0	33.0
New Jersey	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	44.6	55.4	100.0	15.6	84.4	100.0	44.6	55.4
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	9.6	90.4	100.0	44.3	55.7	100.0	10.9	89.1	100.0	38.9	61.1
Ohio ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon	100.0	10.7	89.3	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	11.3	88.7	100.0	28.2	71.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	13.1	86.9	100.0	40.0	60.0	100.0	13.0	87.0	100.0	41.0	59.0
Rhode Island	100.0	10.9	89.1	100.0	46.0	54.0	100.0	12.6	87.4	100.0	39.7	60.3
South Dakota	100.0	24.6	75.4	100.0	57.9	42.1	100.0	26.1	73.9	100.0	57.8	42.2
Tennessee	100.0	25.1	74.9	100.0	43.7	56.3	100.0	25.2	74.8	100.0	44.9	55.1
Texas	100.0	7.2	92.8	100.0	17.9	82.1	100.0	7.3	92.7	100.0	17.4	82.6
Vermont	100.0	13.6	86.4	100.0	34.7	65.3	100.0	13.8	86.2	100.0	32.3	67.7
Virginia	100.0	17.4	82.6	100.0	30.7	69.3	100.0	18.2	81.8	100.0	28.7	71.3
Wisconsin	100.0	5.5	94.5	100.0	23.4	76.6	100.0	5.8	94.2	100.0	23.0	77.0
Wyoming	100.0	24.3	75.7	100.0	54.2	45.8	100.0	27.0	73.0	100.0	52.9	47.1

¹Figures exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio.²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.³Civil ceremonies are not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-15. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 22 Selected States, 1954-63

(By place of occurrence. Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York (excl. New York City), Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1954-59, basic data are counts of marriages supplied by each State. For 1960-63, data are based on samples. Figures for age not stated are distributed. Figures for all marriages include marriage order not stated)

AGE AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
ALL MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	38.3	39.7	41.6	40.2	39.9	39.7	39.7	37.8	36.9	35.8
20-24 years-----	34.9	35.2	31.9	32.0	31.9	32.0	32.2	32.7	33.5	33.4
25-29 years-----	8.5	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.1	9.7	10.1	10.5	10.9
30-34 years-----	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.0
35-44 years-----	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.5
45-64 years-----	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.7
65 years and over-----	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Median age-----	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.8	21.9	22.0	22.1
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	13.7	14.5	14.6	13.6	13.1	12.8	12.2	11.3	11.0	11.4
20-24 years-----	46.0	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3	43.5	44.1	43.6	42.0
25-29 years-----	15.6	16.4	15.4	17.0	16.9	17.7	18.9	19.2	20.0	20.1
30-34 years-----	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.8	8.0	8.3
35-44 years-----	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.8
45-64 years-----	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.6
65 years and over-----	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8
Median age-----	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2	24.3	24.4	24.5	24.6
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	48.7	50.7	52.1	50.7	50.6	49.9	48.6	47.5	46.1	45.4
20-24 years-----	40.3	37.8	36.4	36.9	36.6	36.8	37.1	37.7	38.5	39.7
25-29 years-----	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.5	9.0
30-34 years-----	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.3
35-44 years-----	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6
45-64 years-----	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	20.2	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.2	20.3	20.5	20.6
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	17.6	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.2	15.4	14.1	13.8	14.4
20-24 years-----	56.7	54.9	55.4	53.9	54.5	52.8	52.8	53.5	53.0	51.4
25-29 years-----	15.6	16.6	15.9	17.9	17.6	18.5	19.9	20.2	21.0	21.3
30-34 years-----	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.5
35-44 years-----	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.4
45-64 years-----	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
65 years and over-----	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	22.9	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.3	23.3	23.4	23.5
REMARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	3.6	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3
20-24 years-----	16.4	17.9	16.3	15.0	15.8	15.2	14.9	15.2	15.9	16.4
25-29 years-----	16.3	15.6	14.7	16.0	15.7	15.9	16.2	17.0	17.4	17.5
30-34 years-----	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.3	14.8	14.9	14.9	15.3	15.3	15.4
35-44 years-----	23.5	24.0	25.4	25.3	24.3	24.1	24.5	24.5	23.9	24.0
45-64 years-----	22.6	22.3	22.8	23.3	22.7	23.1	22.8	21.9	21.4	21.6
65 years and over-----	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.9
Median age-----	34.8	34.9	35.4	35.9	35.1	35.2	35.2	34.8	34.4	34.5
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
20-24 years-----	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.0	7.5
25-29 years-----	15.5	15.8	14.2	14.2	14.8	14.7	15.1	15.5	16.0	15.8
30-34 years-----	14.2	14.1	15.8	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.7	15.1	15.0
35-44 years-----	25.4	25.6	24.8	23.8	24.7	24.6	24.3	24.9	24.8	25.0
45-64 years-----	27.9	26.9	28.5	30.0	28.5	29.0	28.7	28.7	28.4	29.8
65 years and over-----	7.9	8.5	7.3	8.2	8.7	8.7	8.3	7.9	7.6	7.8
Median age-----	39.3	39.2	39.5	40.1	39.4	39.7	39.6	39.3	39.0	39.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-16. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.				
Bride-----	1,033,950	705,009	93,818	237,123	Groom-----	781,141	529,575	71,578	179,988
Under 18 years-----	119,354	82,323	13,365	23,666	Under 18 years-----	12,739	8,881	1,337	2,521
18-19 years-----	249,627	177,584	19,445	52,598	18-19 years-----	116,245	81,464	10,218	24,563
20-24 years-----	376,921	259,458	28,541	88,922	20-24 years-----	445,327	310,951	35,550	98,826
25-29 years-----	89,910	57,259	10,628	22,023	25-29 years-----	132,242	87,271	12,625	32,346
30-34 years-----	51,939	33,195	6,017	12,727	30-34 years-----	42,887	26,191	5,100	11,596
35-44 years-----	72,770	44,772	8,525	19,473	35-44 years-----	28,615	17,329	4,210	7,076
45-54 years-----	43,493	28,434	4,350	10,709	45-54 years-----	8,180	4,806	1,557	1,817
55-64 years-----	20,670	13,581	2,234	4,855	55-64 years-----	3,576	1,963	639	975
65 years and over-----	9,266	6,403	713	2,150	65 years and over-----	1,330	717	343	270
Groom-----	1,033,950	702,867	93,960	237,123	REMARriages				
Under 18 years-----	13,025	9,137	1,367	2,521	Bride-----	236,804	161,448	18,422	56,934
18-19 years-----	118,235	83,019	10,523	24,693	Under 20 years-----	7,177	5,725	277	1,175
20-24 years-----	470,006	329,480	37,179	103,347	20-24 years-----	37,852	27,213	1,483	8,956
25-29 years-----	167,509	112,534	15,281	39,684	25-29 years-----	36,655	25,792	2,633	8,230
30-34 years-----	75,374	47,775	7,884	19,715	30-34 years-----	33,251	22,790	2,854	7,607
35-44 years-----	69,151	56,721	9,509	22,921	35-44 years-----	57,097	36,683	5,322	15,092
45-54 years-----	49,471	31,576	5,985	11,910	45-54 years-----	37,837	24,961	3,422	9,454
55-64 years-----	29,214	18,464	3,589	7,161	55-64 years-----	18,502	12,300	1,842	4,360
65 years and over-----	21,965	14,361	2,653	4,951	65 years and over-----	8,633	5,984	589	2,060
FIRST MARRIAGES					Groom-----	231,390	155,130	20,156	56,104
Bride-----	784,801	532,715	73,086	179,000	Under 20 years-----	548	438	40	50
Under 18 years-----	115,878	79,739	12,888	23,251	20-24 years-----	18,688	14,046	635	4,007
18-19 years-----	240,729	170,591	18,690	51,448	25-29 years-----	33,549	23,833	2,283	7,423
20-24 years-----	334,358	228,468	26,328	79,562	30-34 years-----	31,803	21,135	2,669	7,999
25-29 years-----	52,378	31,017	7,738	13,623	35-44 years-----	59,918	39,081	5,002	15,755
30-34 years-----	18,302	10,224	3,038	5,040	45-54 years-----	40,857	26,578	4,286	9,993
35-44 years-----	15,256	7,857	3,098	4,301	55-64 years-----	25,518	16,411	2,901	6,206
45-54 years-----	5,279	3,219	865	1,195	65 years and over-----	20,509	13,588	2,280	4,671
55-64 years-----	2,023	1,201	332	490	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
65 years and over-----	588	399	109	90	Bride-----	12,345	8,846	2,310	1,189
					Groom-----	11,419	8,164	2,226	1,029

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Remarriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL REMARRIAGES					WIDOWED—Con.				
Bride-----	256,804	161,448	18,422	56,934	Groom-----	44,555	30,596	5,288	8,671
Under 20 years-----	7,177	5,725	277	1,175	Under 25 years-----	488	398	40	60
20-24 years-----	37,652	27,215	1,483	8,956	25-34 years-----	2,809	1,825	384	600
25-29 years-----	36,655	25,792	2,633	8,230	35-44 years-----	5,058	3,719	799	1,420
30-34 years-----	33,251	22,780	2,854	7,607	45-54 years-----	9,531	6,527	1,364	1,640
35-44 years-----	37,097	26,883	5,322	15,092	55-64 years-----	11,787	8,182	1,359	2,236
45-54 years-----	37,837	24,961	3,422	9,454	65 years and over-----	14,002	9,855	1,332	2,715
55-64 years-----	18,502	12,300	1,842	4,360	DIVORCED				
65 years and over-----	8,653	5,984	589	2,060	Bride-----	145,806	105,891	9,904	30,011
Groom-----	231,590	155,130	20,156	56,104	Under 20 years-----	5,572	4,721	131	720
Under 20 years-----	548	458	40	50	20-24 years-----	29,807	22,934	1,077	5,786
20-24 years-----	18,638	14,046	635	4,007	25-29 years-----	28,551	21,285	1,943	5,325
25-29 years-----	35,549	25,855	2,293	7,423	30-34 years-----	24,909	17,866	1,709	4,832
30-34 years-----	31,805	21,155	2,669	7,999	35-44 years-----	36,558	24,979	3,036	8,523
35-44 years-----	59,918	39,081	5,082	15,755	45-54 years-----	15,889	10,915	1,319	3,655
45-54 years-----	40,857	28,578	4,286	9,993	55-64 years-----	4,104	2,610	504	990
55-64 years-----	25,518	16,411	2,901	6,206	65 years and over-----	856	581	105	150
65 years and over-----	20,509	13,588	2,250	4,671	Groom-----	146,063	105,511	11,012	29,540
WIDOWED					Under 20 years-----	391	321	20	60
Bride-----	60,329	36,097	5,136	9,096	20-24 years-----	14,812	11,780	435	2,597
Under 25 years-----	1,316	1,486	160	270	25-29 years-----	27,016	20,471	1,732	4,813
25-34 years-----	5,742	3,986	766	990	30-34 years-----	24,255	17,395	1,966	4,894
35-44 years-----	10,501	7,354	1,250	1,897	35-44 years-----	44,162	31,173	3,361	9,628
45-54 years-----	15,036	10,744	1,573	2,719	45-64 years-----	25,920	16,789	2,076	5,123
55-64 years-----	10,981	7,998	978	2,005	55-64 years-----	8,788	5,896	685	2,005
65 years and over-----	6,153	4,529	409	1,215	65 years and over-----	2,713	1,746	537	430
					PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED				
					Bride only-----	14,018	...	...	...
					Groom only-----	14,121	...	...	...
					Both bride and groom-----	28,651	...	...	...

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-19

Table 1-18. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Indiana	Iowa
ALL MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	35,520	2,057	120,680	19,340	2,883	9,250	43,140	56,800	5,750	12,740	45,970	19,510
Under 16 years-----	6,230	225	13,560	1,110	280	366	5,080	8,600	388	1,810	6,080	1,890
16-19 years-----	10,550	419	28,560	3,145	710	2,168	8,670	14,280	1,122	4,290	12,080	5,680
20-24 years-----	9,770	591	40,840	8,685	1,131	3,718	12,650	16,040	2,290	3,275	15,300	6,140
25-29 years-----	2,580	264	11,800	2,210	267	1,180	4,260	5,580	826	845	3,250	1,560
30-34 years-----	1,930	169	6,720	1,235	130	546	3,010	3,480	402	545	2,420	580
35-44 years-----	2,160	239	10,380	1,625	187	696	4,630	4,760	450	985	3,280	690
45-54 years-----	1,430	116	5,200	910	115	382	2,510	2,760	200	660	2,180	590
55-64 years-----	620	31	2,600	315	51	154	1,420	1,000	60	220	800	450
65 years and over-----	210	4	1,040	155	12	40	910	300	14	110	500	150
Groom-----	35,520	2,057	120,680	19,340	2,883	9,250	43,140	56,800	5,750	12,740	45,970	19,510
Under 16 years-----	760	14	1,760	135	44	-	310	800	-	255	690	240
16-19 years-----	4,790	141	13,840	1,100	328	612	4,180	6,380	456	2,545	6,140	2,590
20-24 years-----	16,770	741	50,520	8,365	1,392	4,080	16,230	23,580	2,446	5,055	20,880	9,970
25-29 years-----	4,800	396	20,580	3,890	447	1,960	6,590	7,840	1,312	1,615	6,660	3,170
30-34 years-----	2,330	215	10,200	1,745	198	843	3,900	4,480	554	745	2,880	1,100
35-44 years-----	2,780	332	11,840	2,020	232	932	5,020	6,180	555	1,110	4,010	1,060
45-54 years-----	1,650	244	5,880	1,165	125	478	3,080	2,860	262	820	2,360	630
55-64 years-----	940	69	3,520	585	69	244	1,720	1,440	112	340	1,380	400
65 years and over-----	700	5	2,560	335	30	110	2,100	1,160	60	215	1,000	350
FIRST MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	27,400	1,264	88,840	15,250	2,374	7,666	27,380	39,820	4,470	8,685	32,470	15,630
Under 16 years-----	6,200	223	13,400	1,110	279	386	4,930	8,300	386	1,735	5,820	1,830
16-19 years-----	10,040	368	27,920	3,105	700	2,152	8,300	13,520	1,108	4,030	11,270	5,440
20-24 years-----	8,510	449	35,520	6,170	1,070	3,492	10,360	13,220	2,064	2,495	12,760	7,260
25-29 years-----	1,300	127	6,880	1,545	166	950	1,820	2,660	582	270	1,420	640
30-34 years-----	660	40	2,400	580	56	288	820	900	186	70	530	210
35-44 years-----	380	25	2,120	480	54	270	600	640	108	60	380	140
45-54 years-----	210	3	440	210	20	104	230	240	22	15	200	50
55-64 years-----	80	1	120	30	8	38	80	80	14	10	80	50
65 years and over-----	20	-	40	20	1	6	40	60	-	-	20	10
Groom-----	27,040	1,296	90,080	14,985	2,355	7,498	28,010	39,900	4,636	9,050	33,100	15,560
Under 16 years-----	760	14	1,760	130	44	-	290	800	-	250	690	230
16-19 years-----	4,720	158	13,800	1,090	324	612	4,120	6,320	458	2,505	6,050	2,510
20-24 years-----	15,930	672	48,120	8,165	1,358	3,972	15,220	21,680	2,384	4,710	19,230	9,300
25-29 years-----	3,510	289	16,400	3,310	379	1,718	4,750	5,040	1,110	990	4,520	2,550
30-34 years-----	1,030	85	5,960	1,040	127	598	1,760	2,140	392	255	1,290	570
35-44 years-----	730	74	2,960	645	83	454	1,180	1,360	206	206	850	290
45-54 years-----	180	17	600	260	24	102	340	440	56	95	300	70
55-64 years-----	120	9	360	85	10	39	200	60	26	25	90	30
65 years and over-----	50	-	120	60	6	4	150	60	4	15	80	10
REMARRIAGES												
Bride-----	8,070	790	31,680	4,080	497	1,572	15,510	16,660	1,278	4,000	12,710	3,240
Under 20 years-----	590	23	800	35	5	14	400	820	14	305	610	60
20-24 years-----	1,240	141	5,280	465	59	218	2,240	2,680	224	780	2,280	520
25-29 years-----	1,250	137	4,840	665	78	230	2,450	2,680	244	575	1,790	700
30-34 years-----	1,270	128	4,280	655	74	258	2,170	2,560	216	475	1,680	570
35-44 years-----	1,780	214	8,240	1,145	133	424	3,820	4,100	542	925	3,880	560
45-54 years-----	1,220	113	4,760	685	94	278	2,260	2,520	178	645	1,960	530
55-64 years-----	530	30	2,490	285	43	116	1,320	920	46	205	820	370
65 years and over-----	190	4	1,000	135	11	34	870	240	14	110	460	140
Groom-----	8,420	757	30,440	4,340	523	1,750	14,920	16,540	1,112	3,660	12,400	3,500
Under 20 years-----	60	3	40	5	2	-	40	20	-	45	10	-
20-24 years-----	800	57	2,360	200	32	106	890	1,700	60	375	1,350	310
25-29 years-----	1,290	105	4,160	580	68	242	1,630	2,780	202	625	2,120	670
30-34 years-----	1,300	132	4,160	705	70	236	2,130	2,940	162	490	1,580	490
35-44 years-----	2,050	258	8,880	1,170	149	478	3,940	4,740	350	905	3,130	760
45-54 years-----	1,460	127	5,240	905	101	376	2,720	2,500	206	725	2,030	560
55-64 years-----	820	60	3,160	500	59	206	1,520	1,380	86	315	1,290	370
65 years and over-----	640	5	2,440	275	44	106	1,950	1,100	46	200	910	340
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED												
Bride-----	50	3	160	10	12	12	250	500	2	55	790	640
Groom-----	60	4	160	15	5	2	210	360	2	10	470	650

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Mississippi	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey
ALL MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	17,475	26,300	26,005	8,130	41,290	34,320	68,100	22,140	4,860	11,715	8,174	43,370
Under 18 years-----	2,585	5,620	4,580	1,146	4,620	2,310	6,875	4,320	538	1,225	482	2,770
18-19 years-----	5,285	6,210	6,365	2,322	11,350	7,810	18,775	5,055	1,448	3,185	2,094	6,370
20-24 years-----	6,800	7,510	8,555	2,730	18,880	15,540	24,450	6,435	1,768	4,465	2,814	10,210
25-29 years-----	1,130	1,760	1,875	610	3,760	3,400	5,625	1,775	332	935	612	3,030
30-34 years-----	650	1,300	1,055	316	2,100	1,480	3,325	1,085	204	470	562	2,540
35-44 years-----	985	1,830	1,710	428	3,600	1,650	4,325	1,585	280	730	770	3,290
45-54 years-----	550	1,160	1,030	334	1,850	1,150	2,700	1,065	166	435	406	1,980
55-64 years-----	310	630	600	166	880	700	1,400	590	84	235	174	770
65 years and over-----	180	280	235	88	230	280	625	230	44	125	60	420
Groom-----	17,475	26,300	26,005	8,130	41,290	34,320	68,100	22,140	4,860	11,715	8,174	43,370
Under 18 years-----	335	420	580	162	480	430	750	495	22	25	69	220
18-19 years-----	2,890	4,160	3,610	1,000	4,500	2,840	9,450	3,035	500	1,525	458	3,070
20-24 years-----	8,690	11,640	11,845	3,970	18,140	16,820	30,975	9,540	2,456	5,640	3,712	19,720
25-29 years-----	2,360	3,450	3,775	1,272	6,480	6,950	9,925	3,090	614	1,855	1,370	8,330
30-34 years-----	945	1,290	1,560	442	3,090	2,350	5,000	1,430	308	750	672	3,860
35-44 years-----	1,040	2,260	2,065	548	4,530	2,380	5,075	1,815	390	890	969	3,990
45-54 years-----	660	1,410	1,220	334	2,170	1,090	3,200	1,185	178	565	512	2,070
55-64 years-----	450	830	685	224	1,170	790	2,200	845	108	280	266	1,350
65 years and over-----	305	620	665	178	730	670	1,525	705	84	205	148	630
FIRST MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	13,520	19,500	15,765	6,326	31,730	29,350	52,225	16,045	3,676	8,860	5,694	35,370
Under 18 years-----	2,505	5,490	3,450	1,124	4,600	2,300	6,800	4,260	554	1,205	482	2,720
18-19 years-----	5,115	5,870	4,585	2,276	11,250	7,790	18,275	4,855	1,380	3,070	2,046	8,260
20-24 years-----	5,020	6,330	5,885	2,394	11,310	14,940	22,000	5,340	1,508	3,860	2,422	18,340
25-29 years-----	505	840	920	324	2,280	2,590	3,175	885	164	465	352	2,890
30-34 years-----	135	510	355	84	730	730	900	240	46	90	148	1,400
35-44 years-----	170	240	340	60	1,020	620	775	295	28	110	154	1,160
45-54 years-----	45	160	165	34	320	250	200	130	10	30	68	350
55-64 years-----	25	50	35	22	190	110	100	20	-	20	16	120
65 years and over-----	-	20	30	8	30	20	-	20	4	10	6	40
Groom-----	13,760	19,850	15,740	6,346	31,890	29,720	51,675	16,015	3,818	9,170	5,782	35,220
Under 18 years-----	335	410	490	160	480	450	750	490	22	25	68	220
18-19 years-----	2,645	4,140	2,710	892	4,500	2,840	9,350	2,975	496	1,510	458	3,030
20-24 years-----	8,145	11,210	8,585	3,784	17,360	16,530	29,400	9,010	2,338	5,395	3,522	19,290
25-29 years-----	1,840	2,500	2,285	860	5,000	6,340	7,650	2,180	626	1,455	976	7,370
30-34 years-----	405	600	680	218	1,770	1,770	2,575	680	160	370	334	2,670
35-44 years-----	230	650	640	150	1,790	1,270	1,450	530	120	265	296	1,600
45-54 years-----	110	210	215	60	600	400	225	120	36	110	82	550
55-64 years-----	40	60	85	14	310	80	175	70	14	25	34	240
65 years and over-----	10	70	50	8	70	60	100	20	6	15	12	50
REMARRIAGES												
Bride-----	3,820	6,530	4,645	1,790	9,550	4,970	15,675	6,000	1,178	2,855	2,480	7,610
Under 20 years-----	165	380	225	62	120	30	525	200	68	105	48	40
20-24 years-----	740	1,100	755	320	1,570	600	2,325	1,070	254	545	302	720
25-29 years-----	625	910	595	284	1,500	810	2,425	885	168	470	460	910
30-34 years-----	510	790	520	232	1,370	750	2,425	845	158	380	414	1,110
35-44 years-----	815	1,550	1,160	368	2,580	1,030	3,550	1,290	252	620	616	2,190
45-54 years-----	500	980	725	300	1,520	900	2,500	930	154	405	339	1,610
55-64 years-----	265	580	495	144	690	590	1,300	570	82	215	158	850
65 years and over-----	180	260	170	80	200	260	625	210	40	115	54	350
Groom-----	3,590	6,300	4,705	1,774	9,370	4,600	16,225	6,025	1,036	2,545	2,392	7,830
Under 20 years-----	20	20	35	8	-	-	75	40	4	15	-	-
20-24 years-----	475	600	420	178	770	290	1,475	475	116	245	190	280
25-29 years-----	510	890	640	312	1,480	610	2,225	910	186	400	394	960
30-34 years-----	530	690	580	224	1,300	580	2,400	800	148	360	338	1,100
35-44 years-----	805	1,600	1,065	398	2,740	1,110	3,625	1,280	268	625	672	2,180
45-54 years-----	545	1,190	855	274	1,570	690	2,975	1,060	142	455	430	1,600
55-64 years-----	410	760	545	210	850	710	2,025	775	94	235	232	1,110
65 years and over-----	295	550	545	170	860	610	1,425	685	78	190	136	780
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED												
Bride-----	135	270	5,595	14	10	-	200	95	8	-	-	490
Groom-----	125	150	5,560	10	30	-	200	100	6	-	-	320

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-21

Table 1-18. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	New York ¹	Ohio	Oregon	Penn- sylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Ten- nessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	61,640	71,725	11,800	72,025	5,968	7,472	35,200	8,236	3,260	42,090	25,620	3,395
Under 18 years-----	4,480	7,175	1,370	6,500	442	786	6,140	1,314	449	6,050	1,480	410
18-19 years-----	15,380	15,350	3,385	13,825	1,110	2,050	8,850	2,546	601	9,350	6,460	759
20-24 years-----	27,040	28,475	4,275	33,175	2,728	2,720	11,130	5,252	1,192	14,910	12,520	1,049
25-29 years-----	4,880	8,075	770	8,975	566	604	2,780	540	261	4,010	1,760	323
30-34 years-----	2,700	3,400	395	3,400	286	302	1,640	206	150	2,190	610	225
35-44 years-----	3,100	5,625	640	5,875	404	510	2,350	260	153	3,200	1,010	326
45-54 years-----	2,400	3,475	520	2,375	318	1,410	178	127	127	1,550	810	215
55-64 years-----	940	1,475	290	1,425	152	128	620	94	45	570	520	81
65 years and over-----	720	675	145	475	**	44	290	54	32	280	240	25
Groom-----	61,640	71,725	11,800	72,025	5,968	7,472	35,200	8,236	3,260	42,090	25,620	3,395
Under 18 years-----	680	525	-	1,250	32	96	720	366	54	320	-	7
18-19 years-----	5,040	7,625	1,685	5,875	490	796	5,350	1,098	397	5,290	2,360	399
20-24 years-----	31,180	32,550	5,770	34,900	2,898	3,498	15,780	4,198	1,595	19,070	13,890	1,312
25-29 years-----	11,040	10,775	1,620	13,775	1,078	1,268	5,170	1,460	511	6,790	4,550	561
30-34 years-----	4,480	5,600	760	5,025	426	524	2,120	374	203	3,250	1,550	294
35-44 years-----	3,880	6,950	770	5,300	534	596	2,900	324	230	3,740	1,490	424
45-54 years-----	2,440	3,875	550	2,825	228	424	1,560	224	131	2,010	810	236
55-64 years-----	1,760	2,300	365	1,725	166	176	900	100	81	960	580	104
65 years and over-----	1,180	1,525	290	1,350	116	104	700	92	60	660	510	68
FIRST MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	51,900	55,900	9,005	57,600	4,884	5,520	25,970	7,018	2,740	32,820	22,280	2,054
Under 18 years-----	4,400	7,000	1,340	6,200	442	782	6,020	1,296	448	6,020	1,480	401
18-19 years-----	15,260	15,025	3,280	13,375	1,100	1,996	8,570	2,278	869	9,080	6,440	693
20-24 years-----	25,720	25,425	3,805	30,225	2,564	2,276	9,260	2,980	1,114	13,280	12,210	780
25-29 years-----	3,620	5,575	390	4,775	378	268	1,160	338	182	2,580	1,350	102
30-34 years-----	1,200	1,225	65	1,425	162	66	480	66	59	940	450	56
35-44 years-----	920	1,000	40	1,150	158	94	290	40	40	870	200	25
45-54 years-----	580	400	45	200	54	30	140	14	18	200	100	12
55-64 years-----	120	250	10	200	20	14	50	6	8	30	30	4
65 years and over-----	80	-	10	50	6	4	-	-	2	20	20	1
Groom-----	52,540	53,775	8,890	58,125	4,934	5,772	26,610	7,010	2,709	33,600	22,570	2,210
Under 18 years-----	660	525	-	1,125	32	84	710	364	54	320	-	7
18-19 years-----	4,850	7,600	1,850	5,750	490	786	5,290	1,086	396	5,280	2,250	394
20-24 years-----	30,580	31,000	5,400	32,950	2,830	3,316	15,060	4,032	1,565	18,480	13,790	1,214
25-29 years-----	10,040	8,400	1,270	11,775	934	954	3,430	1,204	443	5,590	4,280	374
30-34 years-----	3,560	2,875	405	3,625	292	288	1,010	198	121	1,980	1,200	106
35-44 years-----	1,880	2,250	168	2,175	264	188	740	84	92	1,400	790	79
45-54 years-----	740	650	60	525	60	110	210	28	25	350	190	20
55-64 years-----	380	375	20	200	28	28	90	10	6	170	60	9
65 years and over-----	40	100	20	-	4	8	70	4	7	30	10	7
REMARriages												
Bride-----	9,600	17,425	2,600	12,150	1,084	1,950	9,150	1,204	520	9,260	3,340	1,327
Under 20 years-----	120	325	75	150	10	62	370	80	15	270	30	48
20-24 years-----	1,260	2,900	415	1,625	162	442	1,850	270	68	1,630	310	262
25-29 years-----	1,260	2,475	370	2,025	188	334	1,620	202	79	1,630	410	221
30-34 years-----	1,500	2,175	300	1,900	124	234	1,160	138	71	1,250	360	189
35-44 years-----	2,180	4,600	560	2,675	246	426	2,040	220	113	2,330	810	305
45-54 years-----	1,820	3,050	455	2,125	182	286	1,270	162	109	1,350	710	203
55-64 years-----	820	1,225	270	1,225	132	114	570	78	37	540	490	77
65 years and over-----	640	675	135	425	38	40	290	54	30	260	220	24
Groom-----	8,920	17,650	2,590	11,725	1,054	1,684	8,550	1,208	551	8,480	3,050	1,174
Under 20 years-----	20	-	-	-	-	2	50	10	1	10	10	3
20-24 years-----	720	1,350	285	675	68	176	710	160	28	580	100	92
25-29 years-----	980	2,350	315	1,625	144	310	1,740	254	69	1,200	270	166
30-34 years-----	1,100	2,725	335	1,275	134	256	1,100	174	62	1,270	330	177
35-44 years-----	1,900	4,675	595	3,075	270	404	2,160	238	158	2,340	700	345
45-54 years-----	1,700	3,200	470	2,225	168	312	1,550	194	106	1,650	620	216
55-64 years-----	1,380	1,925	345	1,500	138	148	810	90	75	790	520	95
65 years and over-----	1,140	1,425	245	1,350	112	98	630	88	53	630	500	60
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED												
Bride-----	140	400	195	2,275	2	14	80	14	-	10	-	14
Groom-----	180	300	220	2,175	-	16	40	18	-	10	-	11

¹Excludes New York City.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963
 (By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM							
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
TOTAL	1,053,950	13,025	43,453	74,782	96,510	130,074	106,290	79,754	57,578
Under 18 years	119,354	9,865	22,098	24,566	20,231	17,910	9,567	5,382	3,145
18 years	126,874	1,976	12,041	22,741	22,968	26,039	14,979	8,870	5,691
19 years	123,753	606	5,586	15,649	23,495	26,889	17,872	11,243	6,722
20 years	117,638	340	2,179	6,859	17,622	24,284	20,778	13,677	9,112
21 years	104,811	63	809	2,703	7,141	20,033	19,426	15,291	9,505
22 years	71,888	22	227	897	2,283	7,195	12,701	11,292	7,949
23 years	49,068	35	131	408	1,032	3,197	5,085	7,129	5,119
24 years	33,396	11	74	274	532	1,229	2,217	2,830	4,201
25 years	26,744	25	57	255	323	795	1,175	1,466	1,869
26 years	19,336	20	69	80	239	300	479	715	1,008
27 years	16,353	5	35	40	137	301	490	448	559
28 years	15,001	5	5	80	119	239	370	422	695
29 years	12,475	10	-	36	32	99	276	233	420
30-34 years	51,939	10	10	39	114	491	649	767	734
35-44 years	72,770	32	32	55	53	275	225	198	337
45-54 years	42,493	-	-	-	10	10	2	11	34
55-64 years	20,870	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
65 years and over	3,266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE OF BRIDE	AGE OF GROOM--Con.									
	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
TOTAL	48,202	39,459	33,059	26,338	20,451	75,374	89,151	49,471	29,214	21,965
Under 18 years	2,023	1,403	942	418	444	865	400	80	25	10
18 years	3,370	1,915	1,444	1,059	902	1,726	814	102	32	5
19 years	4,720	3,022	2,218	1,452	1,094	1,943	1,097	75	50	20
20 years	6,618	4,677	3,577	2,259	1,210	3,282	1,106	119	9	20
21 years	7,421	5,902	4,367	2,599	1,766	4,595	2,011	325	39	35
22 years	6,591	5,784	4,438	2,859	1,687	5,429	2,118	369	59	20
23 years	5,439	4,166	3,355	2,710	1,956	5,486	2,615	195	29	1
24 years	3,724	3,198	2,659	2,189	1,950	5,416	2,502	256	45	9
25 years	2,913	3,012	2,533	2,328	1,598	4,769	3,121	385	71	30
26 years	1,288	2,010	1,710	1,902	1,479	4,658	2,980	359	60	-
27 years	1,105	1,079	1,567	1,339	1,162	4,343	3,228	431	84	-
28 years	711	758	1,040	1,208	857	4,271	3,353	641	44	5
29 years	404	530	732	814	977	4,009	3,261	477	142	25
30-34 years	1,323	1,485	1,868	2,229	2,308	15,263	19,069	4,491	964	126
35-44 years	469	505	790	924	950	8,556	34,193	19,494	4,787	933
45-54 years	83	13	27	49	86	733	6,802	18,597	12,722	4,214
55-64 years	-	-	2	-	25	28	496	2,701	8,869	6,539
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	174	1,204	7,863

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
ALL GROOMS										
SINGLE -----	784,601	18,703	114,497	434,563	130,666	43,986	31,602	9,497	4,639	2,640
Under 18 years-----	115,878	9,858	45,651	54,426	4,886	842	325	80	20	10
18-19 years-----	240,729	2,528	54,793	158,166	19,847	3,352	1,765	171	82	25
20-24 years-----	354,358	442	13,632	212,923	80,058	19,150	7,159	812	102	80
25-29 years-----	52,578	60	402	7,768	21,910	12,953	7,857	1,132	276	20
30-34 years-----	18,302	10	27	998	3,354	5,764	6,337	1,481	271	60
35-44 years-----	15,256	5	12	280	576	1,895	7,487	3,579	1,118	324
45-54 years-----	5,279	-	-	22	35	38	658	1,984	1,729	813
55-64 years-----	2,023	-	-	-	-	1	14	258	997	753
65 years and over-----	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	555
WIDOWED -----	50,329	17	150	1,594	2,389	2,970	8,980	11,070	11,252	11,929
Under 25 years-----	1,916	-	108	895	528	155	182	12	26	10
25-34 years-----	5,742	-	40	513	1,362	1,530	1,734	433	80	50
35-44 years-----	10,501	17	10	146	480	1,019	4,550	3,272	803	224
45-54 years-----	15,036	-	-	30	37	254	2,251	5,970	4,855	1,659
55-64 years-----	10,981	-	-	-	2	12	243	1,511	4,735	4,078
65 years and over-----	6,153	-	-	-	-	-	20	72	753	5,308
DIVORCED -----	145,808	53	1,726	22,754	27,274	22,430	38,352	21,079	8,533	3,606
Under 20 years-----	5,572	14	817	3,359	955	245	181	1	-	-
20-24 years-----	29,807	24	702	13,005	9,527	3,832	2,360	325	27	5
25-29 years-----	28,351	5	120	4,529	9,875	6,787	6,214	901	120	-
30-34 years-----	24,509	-	22	1,304	4,488	6,880	9,159	2,132	493	31
35-44 years-----	36,538	10	65	532	2,278	4,370	17,344	9,531	2,138	270
45-54 years-----	15,889	-	-	15	151	301	2,985	7,412	3,950	1,075
55-64 years-----	4,104	-	-	10	-	15	109	745	1,646	1,579
65 years and over-----	856	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	159	645
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED -----	53,014	252	1,854	11,105	7,180	5,979	10,237	7,825	4,791	3,791
SINGLE GROOMS¹										
WIDOWED -----	10,361	5	158	1,334	1,710	1,415	2,578	1,597	1,040	524
Under 25 years-----	1,256	-	108	731	364	33	20	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	2,895	-	40	474	978	799	512	76	16	-
35-44 years-----	2,868	5	10	109	352	443	1,412	438	69	30
45-54 years-----	2,189	-	-	20	14	130	565	874	464	122
55-64 years-----	765	-	-	-	2	10	59	197	328	163
65 years and over-----	388	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	183	203
DIVORCED -----	53,476	39	1,567	17,799	15,027	8,340	7,371	2,479	708	146
Under 20 years-----	3,694	10	700	2,553	378	52	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	18,110	24	670	10,141	5,292	1,528	438	12	5	-
25-29 years-----	12,783	5	120	3,642	5,414	2,474	1,039	72	17	-
30-34 years-----	8,062	-	22	1,043	2,535	2,423	1,736	264	37	2
35-44 years-----	8,076	-	55	405	1,309	1,698	3,304	1,168	137	-
45-54 years-----	2,198	-	-	5	99	165	811	815	267	36
55-64 years-----	498	-	-	10	-	-	42	138	205	103
65 years and over-----	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	40	5
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED -----	15,816	47	570	4,723	3,047	1,859	2,275	793	317	185

¹Age of single (first married) groom by age of single bride is shown in table 1-20.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-25

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
ALL BRIDES										
SINGLE	791,141	113,217	233,574	330,929	58,076	23,383	21,787	7,194	2,291	690
Under 18 years	12,739	9,650	2,538	466	65	10	10	-	-	-
18-19 years	116,245	45,813	55,215	14,449	642	49	77	-	-	-
20-24 years	445,327	53,176	156,495	220,534	11,781	2,408	876	47	10	-
25-29 years	132,242	4,013	16,404	76,808	26,406	6,292	2,341	178	2	-
30-34 years	42,887	388	2,145	15,023	13,061	7,759	4,077	423	11	-
35-44 years	28,615	157	693	3,602	5,614	6,059	10,410	1,917	148	15
45-54 years	8,180	20	64	238	408	702	3,288	2,915	510	37
55-64 years	3,576	-	20	5	89	67	632	1,390	1,112	261
65 years and over	1,330	-	-	6	10	37	76	326	498	377
WIDOWED	44,555	228	647	1,722	2,035	2,754	9,094	11,839	10,372	5,864
Under 25 years	488	52	195	198	30	-	15	-	-	-
25-34 years	2,809	102	238	863	647	616	323	22	-	-
35-44 years	5,938	29	163	413	835	1,022	2,934	537	5	-
45-54 years	9,531	30	13	167	329	727	3,694	3,858	660	53
55-64 years	11,787	15	27	61	149	319	1,605	4,937	4,188	486
65 years and over	14,002	-	15	20	45	70	523	2,485	5,519	5,325
DIVORCED	146,063	3,447	10,217	32,143	23,480	20,717	32,710	17,571	4,681	1,097
Under 20 years	391	153	124	92	-	-	22	-	-	-
20-24 years	14,812	1,829	4,246	7,123	1,118	314	162	20	-	-
25-29 years	27,016	880	3,646	12,366	6,564	2,387	1,108	65	-	-
30-34 years	24,255	336	1,163	6,809	6,702	5,562	3,403	263	17	-
35-44 years	44,162	204	903	4,985	7,764	9,589	16,906	3,523	278	10
45-54 years	23,928	30	90	694	1,204	2,428	9,302	8,935	1,216	29
55-64 years	8,786	5	35	55	128	418	1,638	4,111	2,179	217
65 years and over	2,713	10	10	19	-	19	169	654	991	841
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED	52,191	2,462	5,189	12,127	6,319	5,085	9,179	6,889	3,326	1,615
SINGLE BRIDES¹										
WIDOWED	8,015	203	590	1,146	908	822	1,638	1,603	746	359
Under 25 years	398	52	193	143	10	-	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	1,409	82	235	589	262	181	60	-	-	-
35-44 years	1,662	29	108	261	409	272	508	75	-	-
45-54 years	1,733	30	12	103	139	245	604	549	51	-
55-64 years	1,479	10	27	30	83	76	273	631	324	25
65 years and over	1,334	-	15	20	5	48	193	348	371	334
DIVORCED	49,727	3,047	8,635	20,392	7,895	4,324	3,828	1,108	386	112
Under 20 years	251	98	93	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	9,782	1,654	3,533	4,272	274	36	3	-	-	-
25-29 years	14,305	787	3,054	8,101	1,838	322	103	-	-	-
30-34 years	9,815	324	977	4,498	2,363	1,084	344	15	-	-
35-44 years	10,803	129	843	3,004	2,734	2,020	1,962	109	2	-
45-54 years	3,389	30	90	408	500	704	1,142	471	44	-
55-64 years	1,056	5	35	45	86	146	219	309	211	-
65 years and over	526	10	10	4	-	2	55	204	129	112
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED	13,571	672	2,360	5,438	2,157	1,018	1,221	523	162	20

¹Age of single (first-married) bride by age of single groom is shown in table 1-20.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF WIDOWED AND DIVORCED BRIDE	AGE OF WIDOWED GROOM					
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
WIDOWED-----	22,518	201	1,321	3,685	7,218	10,093
Under 35 years-----	611	118	197	176	70	50
35-44 years-----	2,672	81	859	1,103	468	164
45-54 years-----	6,829	2	265	1,999	2,978	1,398
55-64 years-----	7,826	-	-	369	3,307	3,950
65 years and over-----	4,980	-	-	38	401	4,541
DIVORCED-----	13,412	1,239	2,864	3,977	2,937	2,326
Under 25 years-----	466	271	147	28	20	-
25-34 years-----	2,479	751	1,008	453	255	12
35-44 years-----	4,845	197	1,507	1,970	805	166
45-54 years-----	3,505	20	197	1,271	1,888	732
55-64 years-----	1,853	-	5	240	524	1,084
65 years and over-----	464	-	-	15	48	401

AGE OF WIDOWED AND DIVORCED BRIDE	AGE OF DIVORCED GROOM						
	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
WIDOWED-----	16,949	222	2,012	5,023	5,732	2,845	1,115
Under 35 years-----	2,815	163	1,263	1,165	195	20	10
35-44 years-----	4,899	49	602	2,274	1,705	249	20
45-54 years-----	6,122	10	145	1,389	3,067	1,393	128
55-64 years-----	2,422	-	2	184	745	1,024	467
65 years and over-----	691	-	-	10	22	169	490
DIVORCED-----	77,953	4,840	25,012	27,906	14,426	4,732	1,037
Under 25 years-----	12,910	3,620	7,044	1,955	286	-	5
25-34 years-----	29,460	1,078	14,351	11,500	2,235	279	17
35-44 years-----	23,575	132	3,434	12,432	6,319	1,164	94
45-54 years-----	9,990	10	168	1,957	5,212	2,351	232
55-64 years-----	1,726	-	15	62	367	892	390
65 years and over-----	292	-	-	-	7	46	239

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-27

Table 1-24. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND COLOR OF BRIDE	AGE OF GROOM									
	Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
WHITE GROOM										
WHITE BRIDE-----	701,281	9,132	82,691	328,720	112,087	47,616	56,543	31,501	18,435	14,356
Under 18 years-----	82,206	6,838	32,444	38,334	3,560	645	305	70	-	10
18-19 years-----	177,191	1,893	39,972	116,501	14,955	2,608	1,042	143	67	10
20-24 years-----	258,805	329	10,112	162,443	63,107	15,287	6,560	827	95	45
25-29 years-----	57,013	40	244	8,804	22,285	13,891	10,125	1,289	305	30
30-34 years-----	33,053	10	42	1,801	5,717	9,588	12,353	2,901	560	81
35-44 years-----	44,658	22	77	782	2,313	5,087	21,310	11,889	2,687	511
45-54 years-----	28,390	-	-	65	148	493	4,488	12,587	8,147	2,492
55-64 years-----	15,552	-	-	10	2	17	335	1,691	5,770	5,727
65 years and over-----	6,393	-	-	-	-	-	25	134	804	5,430
NONWHITE GROOM										
NONWHITE BRIDE-----	92,212	1,354	10,426	36,589	14,862	7,616	9,546	5,911	3,512	2,616
Under 18 years-----	13,238	1,044	4,944	6,379	671	115	55	10	20	-
18-19 years-----	19,119	225	4,042	12,350	1,867	314	289	32	5	15
20-24 years-----	28,058	50	1,337	15,924	7,406	2,154	937	198	25	25
25-29 years-----	10,328	25	96	1,559	3,651	2,299	2,088	564	56	30
30-34 years-----	5,847	-	7	274	952	1,652	2,121	699	107	35
35-44 years-----	8,412	10	-	81	300	1,035	2,336	2,538	892	220
45-54 years-----	4,290	-	-	2	35	46	509	1,507	1,532	859
55-64 years-----	2,211	-	-	-	-	1	51	358	765	1,038
65 years and over-----	711	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	110	596

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE						ALL marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM					
		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	1,033,950	784,801	236,804	50,329	145,806	40,669	12,345	1,033,950	781,141	231,390	44,655	146,063	40,772	11,419
White ²	703,009	532,715	161,448	36,097	105,891	19,460	8,846	702,867	539,573	155,130	30,596	106,511	19,023	8,164
Nonwhite ²	95,818	73,086	16,422	5,136	9,904	3,382	2,510	95,960	71,578	20,156	5,298	11,012	3,856	2,226
Color not stated	257,123	179,000	56,934	9,096	30,011	17,827	1,189	237,123	179,990	56,104	8,671	29,540	17,893	1,029
Alabama	35,520	27,400	8,070	2,040	5,930	100	50	35,520	27,040	8,420	1,690	6,430	100	60
White	27,680	20,810	6,810	1,530	5,190	90	40	27,640	20,830	6,760	1,310	5,390	70	50
Nonwhite	7,880	6,590	1,260	510	740	10	10	7,880	6,210	1,660	380	1,050	30	10
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	2,057	1,264	790	104	633	3	3	2,057	1,296	757	70	682	5	4
White	1,635	956	677	78	596	3	2	1,787	1,074	681	48	628	5	2
Nonwhite	420	308	113	26	87	-	1	298	220	78	22	54	-	2
Color not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
California ³	120,680	88,840	31,680	6,600	24,800	280	160	120,680	90,080	30,440	6,080	24,240	120	160
Connecticut	19,340	15,250	4,080	1,015	3,040	25	10	19,340	14,985	4,340	890	3,430	20	15
White	18,025	14,155	3,865	965	2,875	25	5	17,990	13,865	4,120	840	3,260	20	5
Nonwhite	1,295	1,085	210	45	165	-	-	1,330	1,110	215	45	170	-	5
Color not stated	20	10	5	5	-	-	5	20	10	5	5	-	5	
Delaware	2,885	2,374	497	134	361	2	12	2,885	2,355	523	147	373	3	5
White	2,487	2,057	435	111	323	1	5	2,496	2,044	450	125	325	-	2
Nonwhite	378	311	60	23	38	1	7	379	305	71	22	46	3	3
Color not stated	8	6	2	-	2	-	-	8	6	2	-	2	-	-
District of Columbia	9,250	7,666	1,572	422	1,134	16	12	9,250	7,499	1,750	420	1,312	18	2
White	5,220	4,262	948	250	688	12	10	5,132	4,082	1,048	216	816	16	2
Nonwhite	3,990	3,364	624	172	448	4	2	4,078	3,380	698	204	492	2	-
Color not stated	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	36	4	-	4	-	-
Florida	45,140	27,380	15,510	3,870	11,500	140	250	45,140	29,010	14,920	3,130	11,650	140	210
White	35,930	21,680	14,070	5,320	10,630	120	180	35,910	22,430	13,310	2,610	10,590	110	170
Nonwhite	7,180	5,700	1,440	550	870	20	40	7,200	5,580	1,610	520	1,060	30	10
Color not stated	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
Georgia	56,800	39,620	16,680	3,880	12,080	720	500	56,800	39,900	16,540	2,920	13,220	400	300
White	46,520	31,460	14,760	3,040	11,180	540	300	46,540	32,100	14,280	2,040	11,980	250	160
Nonwhite	10,240	8,160	1,920	840	900	180	180	10,220	7,800	2,260	880	1,240	140	160
Color not stated	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
Hawaii	5,750	4,470	1,278	166	1,090	2	2	5,750	4,636	1,112	160	952	-	2
White	1,988	1,374	614	70	542	2	-	2,240	1,686	554	82	478	-	-
Nonwhite	3,740	3,076	662	114	548	-	2	3,488	2,932	554	78	476	-	2
Color not stated	22	20	2	2	-	-	-	22	18	4	-	4	-	-
Idaho	12,740	8,685	4,000	625	3,175	-	55	12,740	9,050	3,690	575	3,105	-	10
White	12,545	8,570	3,935	610	3,125	-	40	12,525	8,895	3,630	570	3,060	-	5
Nonwhite	120	85	45	5	40	-	10	140	100	85	-	35	-	5
Color not stated	75	50	20	10	10	-	5	75	55	15	5	10	-	5
Indiana	45,970	32,470	12,710	2,580	9,750	370	790	45,970	33,100	12,400	2,310	9,760	330	470
White	42,670	30,410	11,820	2,390	9,060	370	640	42,810	30,890	11,580	2,150	9,100	330	340
Nonwhite	3,000	2,010	870	200	670	-	120	3,060	2,150	810	160	650	-	100
Color not stated	100	50	20	-	20	-	30	100	60	10	-	10	-	30
Iowa	19,510	15,630	3,240	1,000	2,230	10	640	19,510	15,360	3,500	980	2,520	-	650
White	19,190	15,430	3,120	990	2,120	10	630	19,190	15,170	3,380	950	2,420	-	640
Nonwhite	330	200	120	10	110	-	10	320	190	120	20	100	-	10
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	17,475	13,520	3,820	980	2,775	65	135	17,475	13,760	3,590	815	2,685	90	125
White	16,580	12,920	3,535	935	2,535	65	125	16,555	13,130	3,310	785	2,465	80	115
Nonwhite	890	600	285	45	240	-	5	815	630	280	50	220	10	5
Color not stated	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	26,300	19,500	6,530	1,640	4,880	10	270	26,300	19,850	6,300	1,450	4,830	20	150
White	24,570	18,190	6,130	1,500	4,620	10	250	24,540	18,510	5,890	1,290	4,580	20	140
Nonwhite	1,670	1,270	380	130	250	-	20	1,700	1,300	390	150	240	-	10
Color not stated	60	40	20	10	10	-	60	60	40	20	10	10	-	-
Louisiana ⁴	28,005	15,765	4,645	-	-	-	4,645	5,595	26,005	15,740	4,705	-	4,705	5,580
White	18,065	10,850	3,445	-	-	-	3,445	3,770	18,080	11,070	3,225	-	3,225	3,765
Nonwhite	7,935	4,910	1,200	-	-	-	1,200	1,825	7,940	4,665	1,480	-	1,480	1,795
Color not stated	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	8,130	6,326	1,790	490	1,274	26	14	8,130	6,346	1,774	394	1,362	18	10
White	8,094	6,304	1,778	488	1,264	26	12	8,084	6,310	1,768	392	1,358	18	8
Nonwhite	24	22	12	2	10	-	-	44	36	6	2	4	-	-
Color not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Maryland	41,280	31,730	9,550	2,160	7,390	-	10	41,280	31,890	9,370	1,970	7,400	-	30
White	34,310	26,100	8,210	1,760	6,450	-	-	34,310	26,340	7,940	1,470	6,470	-	30
Nonwhite	6,970	5,620	1,340	400	940	-	10	6,970	5,540	1,430	500	930	-	-
Color not stated	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-25. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE					All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM					Not stated whether previously married
		Single	Previously married					Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Massachusetts	34,320	29,350	4,970	1,510	3,300	160	34,320	28,720	4,600	1,760	2,740	100	-
White	33,030	28,230	4,800	1,460	3,180	160	32,960	28,620	4,540	1,730	2,510	100	-
Nonwhite	1,210	1,040	170	50	120	-	1,280	1,030	250	20	230	-	-
Color not stated	80	80	-	-	-	-	80	70	10	10	-	-	-
Michigan ^a	68,100	52,225	15,675	-	-	15,675	68,100	51,675	16,225	-	-	16,225	200
White	61,700	47,675	13,825	-	-	13,825	61,625	47,250	14,175	-	-	14,175	200
Nonwhite	6,375	4,525	1,850	-	-	1,850	6,450	4,400	2,050	-	-	2,050	-
Color not stated	25	25	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	22,140	16,045	6,000	1,550	4,325	125	22,140	16,015	6,025	1,440	4,490	95	100
White	14,505	10,240	4,220	965	3,215	40	14,485	10,505	3,960	735	5,210	15	30
Nonwhite	7,610	5,790	1,775	585	1,105	85	7,620	5,495	2,060	705	1,275	80	65
Color not stated	25	15	5	-	5	5	25	15	5	5	5	-	5
Montana	4,860	3,676	1,176	256	892	28	4,860	3,618	1,036	156	870	10	6
White	4,708	3,574	1,126	250	848	28	4,726	3,714	1,006	152	845	8	6
Nonwhite	152	102	50	6	44	-	134	104	30	4	24	2	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	11,715	8,860	2,855	680	2,160	15	11,715	9,170	2,545	550	1,990	5	-
White	11,220	8,525	2,695	650	2,030	15	11,250	8,635	2,415	530	1,885	5	-
Nonwhite	485	330	155	30	125	-	455	525	130	20	105	-	-
Color not stated	10	5	5	-	5	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	8,174	5,694	2,480	450	2,024	6	8,174	5,782	2,392	430	1,956	6	-
White	8,100	5,640	2,460	446	2,008	6	8,086	5,728	2,368	422	1,940	6	-
Nonwhite	70	52	18	4	14	-	74	52	22	8	14	-	-
Color not stated	4	2	2	-	2	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-
New Jersey ^a	43,370	35,370	7,610	2,450	5,040	120	43,370	35,220	7,630	2,530	5,180	120	320
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	61,640	51,900	9,600	3,940	5,440	220	61,640	52,540	8,920	3,280	5,540	100	160
White	58,400	49,140	9,120	3,760	5,140	220	58,360	49,660	8,520	3,120	5,300	100	180
Nonwhite	3,140	2,660	480	180	300	-	3,160	2,780	400	160	240	-	-
Color not stated	100	100	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio ^{b, c}	71,725	53,900	17,425	-	-	17,425	71,725	53,775	17,650	-	-	17,650	300
Oregon	11,800	9,005	2,600	700	1,900	-	11,800	8,990	2,590	625	1,965	-	220
White	11,260	8,710	2,475	660	1,815	-	11,235	8,665	2,490	590	1,890	-	90
Nonwhite	130	80	45	25	20	-	155	110	40	15	25	-	5
Color not stated	410	215	80	15	65	-	410	215	70	20	50	-	125
Pennsylvania	72,025	57,600	12,150	3,725	8,250	175	72,025	58,125	11,725	3,375	8,225	125	2,175
White	66,000	52,475	11,275	3,425	7,675	175	65,900	52,975	10,775	3,100	7,550	125	2,150
Nonwhite	5,975	5,000	850	300	550	-	5,975	5,000	950	275	675	-	25
Color not stated	150	125	25	-	25	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	5,988	4,884	1,982	332	734	16	5,988	4,934	1,034	342	678	14	-
White	5,762	4,722	1,938	326	696	16	5,756	4,772	994	332	640	12	-
Nonwhite	184	152	42	6	36	-	200	152	48	10	36	2	-
Color not stated	12	10	2	-	2	-	12	10	2	-	2	-	-
South Dakota	7,472	5,920	1,838	438	1,492	10	7,472	5,772	1,684	272	1,404	8	16
White	7,246	5,348	1,838	428	1,454	8	7,272	5,610	1,652	264	1,382	6	10
Nonwhite	206	158	46	8	38	-	180	148	28	8	20	4	4
Color not stated	20	14	4	2	-	2	20	14	4	-	2	2	2
Tennessee	35,200	25,970	9,150	2,130	6,920	100	35,200	26,610	8,550	1,760	6,640	150	40
White	30,970	22,850	8,050	1,760	6,200	90	30,960	23,370	7,550	1,420	5,990	140	40
Nonwhite	4,210	3,110	1,090	370	710	10	4,220	3,230	990	330	650	10	-
Color not stated	20	10	10	-	10	-	20	10	10	-	-	-	-
Utah	8,236	7,018	1,204	244	866	74	8,236	7,010	1,208	282	912	64	18
White	8,072	6,886	1,172	242	858	72	8,072	6,880	1,174	280	882	62	18
Nonwhite	96	78	18	2	14	2	96	80	16	2	12	2	-
Color not stated	68	54	14	-	14	-	68	50	18	-	18	-	-
Vermont	3,280	2,740	520	182	326	12	3,260	2,709	551	163	378	10	-
White	3,252	2,735	517	180	325	12	3,251	2,704	547	162	376	9	-
Nonwhite	3	3	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	-	-
Color not stated	5	2	3	2	1	-	5	2	3	1	1	-	-
Virginia	42,090	32,820	9,260	2,310	6,910	40	42,090	33,600	8,480	1,920	6,480	80	10
White	34,830	26,720	8,100	1,940	5,240	20	34,830	27,640	7,180	1,470	5,650	70	-
Nonwhite	7,280	6,100	1,160	470	670	20	7,260	5,960	1,290	450	830	10	10
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	25,620	22,280	3,340	1,270	2,020	50	25,620	22,570	3,050	1,340	1,670	40	-
White	24,960	21,720	3,240	1,250	1,940	50	24,990	22,060	2,930	1,300	1,590	40	-
Nonwhite	660	560	100	20	80	-	630	510	120	40	80	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	3,395	2,054	1,327	228	1,095	4	3,395	2,210	1,174	179	994	1	11
White	3,305	1,997	1,295	220	1,071	4	3,310	2,159	1,140	171	968	1	11
Nonwhite	90	57	32	8	24	-	85	51	34	8	26	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.²Figures exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated.³This State did not require reporting of color.⁴Whether widowed or divorced was not uniformly reported.⁵This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.⁶Figures by color are not shown because reporting was incomplete, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1.26. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE				NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	1,033,950	784,801	170,268	39,602	39,079	791,141	170,724	34,749	37,326
Alabama	35,520	27,400	6,430	1,550	140	27,040	6,740	1,570	170
Alaska	2,057	1,264	530	260	3	1,296	573	183	5
California	120,680	88,840	23,600	7,800	440	90,080	23,880	6,240	400
Connecticut	19,340	15,250	3,585	490	15	14,985	3,805	420	30
Delaware	2,883	2,374	450	42	17	2,355	474	42	12
District of Columbia	9,250	7,665	1,414	155	14	7,498	1,512	238	2
Florida	43,140	27,380	11,030	4,140	590	28,010	11,080	3,580	490
Georgia	56,800	39,620	12,960	3,440	780	39,900	12,840	3,380	800
Hawaii	5,750	4,470	1,030	248	4	4,636	920	190	4
Idaho ²	12,740	8,685	---	---	4,055	9,050	---	---	3,690
Indiana	45,970	32,470	8,940	2,760	1,800	33,100	8,960	2,520	1,380
Iowa	19,510	15,630	2,560	650	670	15,380	2,860	610	560
Kansas ²	17,475	13,520	---	---	3,955	13,760	---	---	3,715
Kentucky	26,300	19,500	2,540	440	8,820	19,650	2,500	280	3,690
Louisiana	26,005	15,765	3,960	660	5,820	15,740	4,000	675	5,590
Maine	8,130	6,326	1,462	324	18	6,346	1,470	302	12
Maryland ²	41,280	31,730	---	---	9,560	31,890	---	---	9,400
Massachusetts	34,320	29,350	4,300	650	20	29,720	4,280	310	-
Michigan	68,100	52,225	12,250	3,425	200	51,675	13,350	2,875	200
Mississippi	22,140	16,045	4,520	1,450	125	16,015	4,565	1,415	145
Montana	4,880	3,676	718	156	310	3,818	690	100	282
Nebraska	11,715	8,860	2,300	550	5	9,170	2,120	415	10
New Hampshire	8,174	5,694	2,158	320	2	5,782	2,116	270	6
New Jersey	43,370	35,370	6,730	620	650	35,220	6,850	710	590
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	61,640	51,900	8,680	820	160	52,540	8,120	000	180
Ohio	71,725	53,900	13,875	3,550	400	53,775	14,825	2,825	300
Oregon ²	11,800	9,005	---	---	2,795	8,690	---	---	2,810
Pennsylvania	72,025	57,600	11,000	850	2,575	58,125	10,500	925	2,475
Rhode Island	5,968	4,884	962	116	6	4,934	958	76	-
South Dakota	7,472	5,520	1,686	198	68	5,772	1,512	128	60
Tennessee	35,200	25,970	7,240	1,800	190	26,610	6,700	1,750	140
Utah	8,255	7,018	942	258	18	7,010	992	210	24
Vermont	3,260	2,740	470	49	1	2,708	485	64	1
Virginia	42,090	32,820	8,240	1,010	20	33,600	7,500	980	10
Wisconsin	25,620	22,280	2,780	560	-	22,570	2,650	400	-
Wyoming	3,395	2,054	846	362	33	2,210	876	286	23

¹Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.

²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-31

Table 1-27. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND COLOR OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM				
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
ALL GROOMS					
ALL BRIDES-----	1,033,950	791,141	44,555	146,063	52,191
Single-----	794,801	713,489	8,015	49,727	13,571
Widowed-----	50,329	10,361	22,518	16,949	801
Divorced-----	145,806	53,476	13,412	77,953	965
Previous marital status not stated-----	53,014	13,816	610	1,434	37,154
WHITE GROOM					
White bride-----	701,261	538,310	30,522	105,249	27,180
Single-----	531,531	486,450	5,077	33,941	6,083
Widowed-----	36,068	7,185	16,265	12,235	373
Divorced-----	105,492	38,060	8,727	57,862	843
Previous marital status not stated-----	28,170	6,605	453	1,211	18,901
NONWHITE GROOM					
Nonwhite bride-----	92,212	70,333	5,258	10,624	5,997
Single-----	71,990	63,964	1,481	4,954	1,591
Widowed-----	5,080	1,417	2,239	1,368	37
Divorced-----	9,525	3,786	1,444	4,203	92
Previous marital status not stated-----	5,637	1,166	95	99	4,277
COLOR OF GROOM NOT STATED					
Color of bride not stated-----	237,123	179,990	8,671	29,540	18,922
Single-----	179,000	161,167	1,435	10,493	5,905
Widowed-----	9,098	1,705	3,965	3,315	91
Divorced-----	30,011	11,178	5,191	15,612	30
Previous marital status not stated-----	19,016	5,940	60	120	12,896

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age and month not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDES AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride.....	1,033,950	57,719	67,220	61,687	72,850	76,430	138,840	85,603	118,363	93,091	84,642	92,100	85,405
Under 18 years.....	119,354	8,055	8,250	8,525	7,973	7,961	15,333	9,665	12,357	10,663	10,296	10,753	9,523
18-19 years.....	249,627	14,206	17,697	15,166	17,101	17,525	34,234	19,996	27,217	22,770	20,517	22,836	20,362
20-24 years.....	376,921	18,004	22,622	19,453	25,893	28,164	57,380	29,396	47,255	36,212	29,649	32,742	30,151
25-29 years.....	89,910	5,080	6,142	4,802	6,856	7,032	11,145	8,603	9,813	7,677	7,196	7,731	7,734
30-34 years.....	51,939	3,431	3,140	3,765	4,089	4,457	5,501	4,676	5,877	4,143	4,084	4,283	4,483
35-44 years.....	72,770	4,458	4,598	4,733	5,681	5,815	7,719	6,794	7,785	5,482	6,294	6,995	6,516
45-54 years.....	45,493	2,601	2,750	3,176	2,986	3,346	4,416	3,929	4,921	3,234	3,611	4,275	4,248
55-64 years.....	20,670	1,284	1,316	1,494	1,638	1,430	2,130	1,844	2,241	1,754	1,874	1,791	1,894
65 years and over.....	9,286	620	705	573	623	700	982	700	797	1,156	1,122	794	494
Groom.....	1,033,850	57,719	67,220	61,687	72,850	76,430	138,840	85,603	118,363	93,091	84,642	92,100	85,405
Under 18 years.....	13,025	950	860	1,067	953	916	1,569	1,061	1,372	1,108	1,101	1,106	1,173
18-19 years.....	118,235	7,211	8,856	8,212	8,171	7,895	15,091	9,999	13,365	10,681	8,924	10,491	9,159
20-24 years.....	470,006	24,310	29,542	28,041	31,155	33,770	69,631	36,163	55,210	44,270	38,422	42,324	39,168
25-29 years.....	187,509	9,242	10,327	8,997	12,293	12,398	23,787	14,531	18,975	15,696	13,850	14,422	13,001
30-34 years.....	75,374	4,235	5,041	4,804	6,163	6,542	8,976	6,502	8,638	6,297	6,110	6,257	6,009
35-44 years.....	89,151	5,482	5,756	5,525	6,749	7,205	9,316	8,653	10,003	6,704	7,415	8,414	7,729
45-54 years.....	49,471	2,883	3,574	3,185	3,521	4,092	5,113	4,448	5,325	3,707	4,131	4,549	4,952
55-64 years.....	29,214	1,841	1,837	2,249	1,992	2,169	3,252	2,599	3,277	2,412	2,456	2,637	2,603
65 years and over.....	21,985	1,565	1,447	1,607	1,853	1,463	2,106	2,067	2,198	2,016	2,233	1,901	1,520
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride.....	784,801	42,146	50,975	43,302	53,542	56,447	113,517	63,453	92,279	73,720	63,870	68,914	62,635
Under 18 years.....	115,878	7,847	8,023	8,252	7,658	7,772	14,934	9,429	11,968	10,358	9,911	10,527	9,199
18-19 years.....	249,729	13,514	17,172	14,349	16,504	16,792	33,206	19,371	26,346	22,177	19,765	21,936	19,597
20-24 years.....	334,358	15,422	19,966	16,114	22,329	24,577	52,986	26,081	42,878	32,817	26,067	28,753	26,268
25-29 years.....	52,378	2,815	3,278	2,078	3,776	4,119	7,591	5,138	6,228	4,664	4,485	4,205	4,021
30-34 years.....	18,302	1,042	1,261	954	1,548	1,650	2,173	1,428	2,269	1,577	1,311	1,461	1,629
35-44 years.....	15,256	1,000	1,759	929	1,173	1,183	1,710	1,322	1,615	1,431	1,479	1,430	1,315
45-54 years.....	5,279	305	447	317	351	240	635	544	672	363	597	379	439
55 years and over.....	2,621	201	69	309	203	114	282	230	303	233	285	223	169
Groom.....	781,141	42,828	50,302	44,384	54,098	57,586	113,657	64,060	92,901	73,904	64,243	69,953	63,225
Under 18 years.....	12,739	940	860	1,057	928	896	1,342	1,046	1,322	1,088	1,019	1,068	1,183
18-19 years.....	116,245	7,075	8,721	8,028	8,009	7,705	14,864	9,851	13,121	10,768	8,747	10,377	8,979
20-24 years.....	445,327	22,639	27,404	24,332	29,209	32,013	67,061	34,036	52,049	42,325	36,017	40,266	36,966
25-29 years.....	132,242	6,957	7,776	6,376	9,407	10,014	20,070	11,660	15,498	12,727	10,866	11,273	9,618
30-34 years.....	42,887	2,485	3,014	2,151	3,576	3,763	5,594	3,532	4,996	3,573	3,632	3,402	3,179
35-44 years.....	28,615	1,698	1,928	1,430	2,010	2,224	3,312	2,582	3,547	2,855	2,597	2,559	2,406
45-54 years.....	8,180	594	401	454	675	677	927	793	971	638	854	593	603
55 years and over.....	4,906	250	198	556	284	294	497	560	597	420	521	418	311
REMARRIAGES													
Bride.....	256,804	14,785	15,641	17,639	18,378	19,113	25,787	21,218	24,732	18,503	19,348	21,934	21,719
Under 20 years.....	7,177	527	476	710	474	623	669	528	686	551	494	717	724
20-24 years.....	37,652	2,277	2,408	3,107	3,244	3,218	3,766	2,997	3,751	2,990	2,993	3,446	3,477
25-29 years.....	36,655	2,290	2,834	2,694	3,033	2,838	3,494	3,358	3,595	2,962	2,635	3,408	3,578
30-34 years.....	33,251	2,374	1,870	2,798	2,526	2,747	3,298	3,196	3,598	2,516	2,768	2,772	2,790
35-44 years.....	57,097	3,433	3,829	3,763	4,478	4,597	5,999	5,502	6,165	3,991	4,790	5,375	5,169
45-54 years.....	37,837	2,284	2,272	2,839	2,590	3,086	3,746	3,340	4,234	2,836	2,982	3,861	3,767
55-64 years.....	18,502	1,089	1,254	1,235	1,442	1,319	1,909	1,631	1,954	1,605	1,711	1,779	1,765
65 years and over.....	8,633	570	698	488	591	687	906	678	751	1,062	975	778	449
Groom.....	281,390	14,180	16,306	16,680	17,866	18,011	23,865	20,671	24,319	18,338	18,950	20,882	21,252
Under 20 years.....	548	44	30	57	46	60	64	43	44	23	67	25	45
20-24 years.....	18,688	1,040	1,804	1,425	1,631	1,354	1,769	1,686	1,746	1,487	1,611	1,356	1,709
25-29 years.....	35,549	2,165	2,430	2,576	2,721	2,219	3,515	2,762	3,349	2,869	2,733	2,934	3,256
30-34 years.....	31,803	1,750	1,997	2,613	2,512	2,709	3,352	2,655	3,617	2,678	2,388	2,788	2,744
35-44 years.....	59,918	3,717	3,806	4,048	4,689	4,966	6,154	6,039	6,411	4,274	4,798	5,773	5,243
45-54 years.....	40,857	2,284	3,158	2,681	2,821	3,375	4,166	3,600	4,289	3,044	3,215	3,011	4,313
55-64 years.....	25,518	1,688	1,676	1,848	1,788	1,954	2,824	2,024	2,847	2,086	2,061	2,281	2,451
65 years and over.....	20,509	1,442	1,405	1,432	1,748	1,394	2,021	1,862	2,016	1,877	2,077	1,804	1,431
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride.....	12,345	780	604	747	930	870	1,536	832	1,352	868	1,424	1,252	1,060
Groom.....	11,419	731	612	623	796	833	1,318	872	1,143	849	1,449	1,265	928

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated. Figures by month not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND COLOR OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	1,033,950	57,719	67,220	61,687	72,850	76,430	138,840	85,605	118,363	93,091	84,642	92,100	85,405
White-----	703,009	38,442	44,787	40,437	48,143	52,306	96,742	58,585	82,234	63,683	58,235	62,869	56,546
Nonwhite-----	93,818	8,139	5,701	7,057	7,693	6,721	10,512	8,053	9,434	7,998	7,685	8,016	8,909
Color not stated-----	237,123	13,138	16,732	14,193	17,014	17,403	31,586	18,965	26,695	21,510	18,722	21,215	19,950
First marriages-----	784,801	42,148	50,975	43,302	53,542	56,447	113,517	63,453	92,279	73,720	63,870	68,914	62,636
White-----	532,715	27,571	33,834	28,326	35,330	36,699	79,439	43,212	64,481	50,372	43,299	46,834	41,129
Nonwhite-----	73,086	4,804	4,406	5,860	5,655	5,019	8,526	6,338	7,280	6,425	5,865	6,154	6,974
Color not stated-----	179,000	9,771	12,735	9,517	12,577	12,623	25,552	15,883	20,538	16,923	14,716	15,926	14,533
Remarriages-----	236,804	14,793	15,641	17,838	18,378	19,113	23,767	21,218	24,732	18,503	19,348	21,984	21,719
White-----	161,448	10,342	10,515	11,562	12,269	12,743	16,222	14,759	16,840	12,710	13,838	15,004	14,645
Nonwhite-----	18,422	1,159	1,144	1,227	1,918	1,531	1,711	1,532	1,962	1,306	1,559	1,711	1,762
Color not stated-----	56,934	3,292	3,982	4,849	4,292	4,839	5,834	4,927	5,930	4,487	3,951	5,219	5,312
Marriage order not stated-----	12,345	780	604	747	930	870	1,536	932	1,352	668	1,424	1,252	1,050
GROOM													
All marriages-----	1,033,950	57,719	67,220	61,687	72,850	76,430	138,840	85,605	118,363	93,091	84,642	92,100	85,405
White-----	702,867	38,418	44,818	40,428	48,104	52,396	96,732	58,587	82,187	63,709	58,151	62,819	56,518
Nonwhite-----	93,960	6,163	5,870	7,066	7,732	6,651	10,522	8,051	9,481	7,872	7,769	8,066	8,937
Color not stated-----	237,123	13,138	16,732	14,193	17,014	17,403	31,586	18,965	26,695	21,510	18,722	21,215	19,950
First marriages-----	781,141	42,828	50,302	44,384	54,098	57,586	113,657	64,060	92,901	73,804	64,243	69,953	63,225
White-----	539,573	28,392	33,866	29,119	35,727	39,771	79,577	43,645	64,879	50,829	43,910	48,020	41,838
Nonwhite-----	71,578	4,750	4,411	5,303	5,674	5,201	8,445	6,057	7,168	6,156	5,762	5,902	6,769
Color not stated-----	179,990	9,706	12,025	9,962	12,697	12,614	25,635	14,358	20,854	16,919	14,571	16,031	14,618
Remarriages-----	231,390	14,160	16,308	16,680	17,956	18,011	23,865	20,671	24,319	18,338	18,850	20,882	21,252
White-----	155,130	8,556	10,515	10,855	11,881	12,007	16,187	14,376	16,588	12,308	13,083	13,779	13,985
Nonwhite-----	20,156	1,272	1,104	1,611	1,833	1,260	1,842	1,928	2,057	1,584	1,761	2,014	2,010
Color not stated-----	56,104	3,332	4,687	4,204	4,242	4,744	5,836	4,467	5,674	4,466	4,106	5,089	5,257
Marriage order not stated-----	11,419	731	612	623	796	833	1,318	872	1,143	649	1,449	1,265	928

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-30. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for day of week not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	1,033,950	102,534	69,074	52,725	50,491	62,554	145,902	550,869
Alabama-----	35,520	2,880	3,280	2,490	2,710	2,950	7,200	14,010
Alaska-----	2,057	147	181	167	134	194	437	797
California-----	120,680	14,480	8,800	5,920	6,480	7,720	20,320	58,960
Connecticut-----	19,340	1,150	965	865	690	885	1,585	13,180
Delaware-----	2,885	155	98	103	145	155	387	1,880
District of Columbia-----	9,250	622	664	592	522	514	1,274	4,862
Florida-----	45,140	3,980	5,400	2,750	2,200	4,440	9,350	15,020
Georgia-----	56,800	7,000	5,320	3,800	3,900	4,200	9,700	22,800
Hawaii-----	5,750	314	398	342	266	214	682	3,564
Idaho-----	12,740	630	1,635	1,160	1,085	1,100	2,950	4,200
Indiana-----	45,970	5,580	3,110	2,580	2,450	2,490	7,920	22,180
Iowa-----	19,510	3,340	960	790	600	790	2,360	10,670
Kansas-----	17,475	3,080	1,330	980	750	1,205	2,655	7,495
Kentucky-----	26,300	1,690	2,170	1,590	1,780	2,150	4,790	12,130
Louisiana-----	26,005	2,900	2,060	1,415	1,280	2,035	3,470	12,845
Maine-----	8,130	498	428	320	400	456	984	5,064
Maryland-----	41,290	3,380	4,320	1,730	3,300	3,040	6,440	19,080
Massachusetts-----	34,320	5,980	1,300	770	750	3,180	3,180	20,650
Michigan-----	68,100	3,075	3,950	2,975	2,150	3,225	8,075	44,850
Mississippi-----	22,140	3,090	2,235	1,685	1,345	1,975	4,185	7,825
Montana-----	4,860	484	432	304	334	232	702	2,372
Nebraska-----	11,715	2,280	710	560	505	800	1,590	5,270
New Hampshire-----	8,174	518	644	478	490	476	1,178	4,390
New Jersey-----	43,370	6,180	2,000	1,400	1,000	1,740	3,290	27,790
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	61,640	8,960	1,580	2,120	2,060	2,540	4,200	40,280
Ohio-----	71,725	6,275	3,675	3,375	2,775	3,225	7,825	44,575
Oregon-----	11,900	1,150	620	840	600	580	2,445	5,785
Pennsylvania-----	72,025	4,775	2,925	2,500	2,075	3,175	4,875	51,700
Rhode Island-----	5,968	258	358	200	200	396	444	4,112
South Dakota-----	7,472	804	668	590	532	542	1,358	2,978
Tennessee-----	36,200	2,970	2,990	3,070	2,410	2,510	7,230	14,020
Utah-----	8,236	110	670	502	684	1,066	3,216	1,988
Vermont-----	3,260	184	127	118	127	145	302	2,257
Virginia-----	42,090	2,280	4,090	3,340	2,670	2,910	7,670	18,930
Wisconsin-----	25,620	680	640	440	640	440	1,180	21,580
Wyoming-----	3,385	385	331	285	292	309	583	1,240

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-31. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	BRIDE RESIDENT OF—									State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.			
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	1,035,950	812,392	31,912	36,596	12,911	83,982	5,201	9,613	2,486	25,239	13,618
Alabama-----	35,520	26,670	1,150	1,080	550	4,610	310	260	90	740	60
Alaska-----	2,057	1,558	...	69	...	...	...	101	...	35	294
California-----	120,680	110,280	760	4,150	240	1,040	80	1,680	40	920	1,280
Connecticut-----	19,540	12,625	795	780	210	1,870	55	165	40	190	2,610
Delaware-----	2,883	2,085	209	217	75	198	12	41	9	48	10
District of Columbia-----	9,250	2,862	502	866	324	864	580	548	310	2,246	48
Florida-----	43,140	37,020	440	2,200	150	90	50	660	-	720	1,790
Georgia-----	56,800	30,100	1,180	1,120	2,160	17,200	1,040	580	380	1,400	1,640
Hawaii-----	5,750	5,350	...	108	...	...	...	168	...	124	...
Iaho-----	12,740	4,885	435	300	235	5,410	240	130	95	1,000	-
Indiana-----	45,970	37,770	1,380	830	680	4,170	110	220	80	300	430
Iowa-----	19,510	15,460	1,020	700	230	1,540	70	140	30	250	60
Kansas-----	17,475	13,515	880	985	460	850	60	270	60	385	10
Kentucky-----	26,300	20,190	1,370	680	550	2,890	50	150	30	160	230
Louisiana-----	28,005	23,670	655	695	190	165	10	115	30	200	75
Maine-----	8,130	6,442	84	982	34	64	14	160	8	314	18
Maryland-----	41,290	20,880	1,550	1,280	1,070	10,620	650	390	330	4,230	20
Massachusetts-----	34,320	27,460	1,630	2,420	380	860	140	280	80	440	420
Michigan-----	63,100	61,525	1,125	1,075	350	2,975	100	400	100	400	50
Mississippi-----	22,140	16,985	735	870	305	2,485	75	200	35	415	25
Montana-----	4,980	3,992	94	274	22	50	4	102	4	262	56
Nebraska-----	11,715	8,745	540	680	205	1,065	40	120	40	130	80
New Hampshire-----	8,174	3,802	370	364	226	2,878	216	64	64	390	-
New Jersey-----	43,370	33,980	2,440	1,600	870	1,810	50	330	70	260	1,950
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	61,640	55,160	1,520	1,760	420	1,580	100	420	20	660	-
Ohio-----	71,725	65,300	2,050	2,100	125	1,900	50	25	-	75	100
Oregon-----	11,800	10,130	685	315	160	295	15	65	10	80	45
Pennsylvania-----	72,025	62,625	3,225	2,250	675	2,375	75	350	50	250	150
Rhode Island-----	5,968	4,416	404	598	98	256	34	48	16	78	20
South Dakota-----	7,472	4,068	360	300	74	2,190	46	46	52	174	162
Tennessee-----	35,200	26,020	1,040	1,480	380	3,840	280	250	110	1,710	100
Utah-----	8,236	6,478	208	336	154	348	28	144	32	502	8
Vermont-----	3,260	2,259	269	162	76	289	21	41	14	123	6
Virginia-----	42,090	23,470	1,380	1,790	910	5,900	530	520	220	5,570	1,800
Wisconsin-----	25,620	22,540	1,090	740	300	490	30	160	-	210	60
Wyoming-----	3,395	2,157	137	190	63	605	36	50	28	118	11

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	ALL marriages	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		RESIDENT STATUS NOT STATED		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
ALL MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	1,033,950	812,392	68,508	22,524	116,908	3,497	5,809	4,312
Under 18 years-----	119,354	100,019	4,923	1,680	11,327	372	621	412
18 years-----	125,874	99,917	5,913	2,251	16,594	327	433	439
19 years-----	123,753	99,526	7,610	2,515	12,275	354	871	402
20 years-----	117,638	95,711	8,670	2,353	9,270	373	682	699
21 years-----	104,911	82,013	9,376	2,142	9,744	457	694	485
22 years-----	71,988	55,632	7,545	1,791	6,047	223	379	271
23 years-----	49,088	38,229	4,794	976	4,304	251	350	184
24 years-----	33,396	25,471	3,201	791	3,568	97	185	103
25 years-----	26,744	20,270	1,994	652	3,395	112	147	174
26 years-----	19,356	14,310	1,513	688	2,532	59	172	62
27 years-----	16,353	12,176	1,324	354	2,172	92	143	92
28 years-----	15,001	11,252	1,022	273	2,152	77	122	103
29 years-----	12,476	9,391	896	316	1,742	30	66	35
30-34 years-----	51,939	37,953	3,145	1,361	8,677	190	325	289
35-44 years-----	72,770	53,673	3,295	2,123	12,743	294	328	314
45-54 years-----	43,495	33,467	1,498	1,161	6,810	129	179	229
55-64 years-----	20,670	16,102	974	779	2,638	30	92	55
65 years and over-----	9,266	7,280	615	298	918	30	60	65
Groom-----	1,033,950	812,392	68,508	22,524	116,908	3,497	5,809	4,312
Under 18 years-----	13,025	10,896	247	213	1,899	10	41	19
18 years-----	43,453	34,787	1,178	783	6,096	119	242	238
19 years-----	74,782	61,856	3,243	1,197	7,744	216	335	191
20 years-----	96,310	79,808	4,927	1,625	8,595	229	808	318
21 years-----	130,074	102,798	9,275	2,411	13,961	439	754	416
22 years-----	106,290	84,867	8,739	2,246	9,102	366	543	439
23 years-----	79,754	62,757	6,894	1,902	7,021	296	492	392
24 years-----	57,578	45,183	5,502	1,382	4,680	175	385	291
25 years-----	48,202	37,204	4,733	1,015	4,479	222	261	298
26 years-----	39,459	30,953	3,427	794	3,753	163	214	155
27 years-----	33,059	25,556	2,837	619	3,391	146	172	138
28 years-----	26,338	20,593	1,939	618	2,794	126	167	101
29 years-----	20,451	15,611	1,603	451	2,489	72	89	136
30-34 years-----	75,374	56,675	5,222	1,810	10,566	272	550	499
35-44 years-----	89,151	65,979	4,370	2,261	15,441	325	352	423
45-54 years-----	49,471	36,749	2,132	1,289	8,633	185	213	270
55-64 years-----	29,214	22,628	1,195	814	4,352	51	106	69
65 years and over-----	21,965	17,502	1,046	884	2,192	85	126	130
FIRST MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	784,801	623,401	57,205	15,644	77,982	2,659	4,909	3,104
Under 18 years-----	115,878	96,947	4,818	1,630	11,108	352	621	402
18 years-----	122,086	96,980	5,650	2,157	16,160	307	433	419
19 years-----	118,643	95,682	7,395	2,378	11,602	354	863	369
20 years-----	110,723	90,379	8,333	2,168	8,355	322	631	635
21 years-----	95,859	75,323	8,850	1,900	8,309	411	648	418
22 years-----	62,872	48,950	6,901	1,490	4,761	209	332	229
23 years-----	39,937	31,006	4,357	850	3,016	236	321	149
24 years-----	24,967	18,993	2,784	582	2,304	96	131	77
25 years-----	17,987	13,454	1,726	450	2,002	74	120	161
26 years-----	11,888	8,787	1,277	378	1,260	36	129	21
27 years-----	8,622	6,487	938	158	852	62	103	42
28 years-----	7,636	5,789	686	125	910	25	45	56
29 years-----	6,245	4,645	612	132	764	20	52	20
30-34 years-----	18,302	13,109	1,537	522	2,815	50	183	106
35-44 years-----	15,256	11,168	973	451	2,400	76	135	53
45-54 years-----	5,279	3,830	224	183	922	27	76	17
55-64 years-----	2,023	1,474	123	60	339	2	5	20
65 years and over-----	598	398	39	50	101	-	-	10
Groom-----	791,141	627,979	57,427	15,778	79,242	2,651	4,798	3,266
Under 18 years-----	12,739	10,632	247	213	1,582	10	41	14
18 years-----	42,883	34,297	1,173	786	6,036	109	242	238
19 years-----	73,362	60,709	3,109	1,180	7,624	216	334	191
20 years-----	95,744	77,750	4,818	1,552	8,304	229	793	298
21 years-----	125,933	99,431	9,078	2,377	13,453	439	739	416
22 years-----	100,889	80,356	8,458	2,117	8,679	341	531	407
23 years-----	73,913	58,109	6,682	1,765	6,265	254	472	366
24 years-----	50,848	39,931	5,127	1,218	3,842	140	328	262
25 years-----	41,214	31,763	4,460	813	3,474	221	259	204
26 years-----	32,758	25,848	3,057	677	2,702	140	183	151
27 years-----	25,592	20,164	2,373	610	2,159	106	111	69
28 years-----	19,047	15,021	1,598	445	1,743	86	94	60
29 years-----	13,631	10,472	1,337	262	1,370	41	51	98
30-34 years-----	42,887	32,721	3,499	837	5,147	169	357	167
35-44 years-----	28,615	21,163	1,900	675	4,439	67	158	193

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-37

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	ALL marriages	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		RESIDENT STATUS NOT STATED		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.								
Groom—Con.								
45-54 years	8,180	5,970	348	160	1,471	88	65	78
55-64 years	5,576	3,586	133	51	752	5	25	24
65 years and over	1,530	1,017	30	38	200	-	15	30
REARRIAGES								
Bride	235,804	178,565	10,329	6,698	38,457	773	951	1,021
Under 20 years	7,177	5,210	488	229	1,189	20	5	38
20-24 years	37,652	28,457	1,836	958	6,005	82	172	182
25-29 years	36,655	27,465	1,490	1,060	6,180	153	181	146
30-34 years	33,251	24,555	1,568	854	5,845	140	162	147
35-44 years	57,087	42,200	2,277	1,672	10,316	218	193	221
45-54 years	37,837	29,348	1,253	998	5,935	102	103	197
55-64 years	18,502	14,485	846	719	2,294	28	87	55
65 years and over	8,635	6,857	571	248	812	30	60	55
Groom	231,390	174,922	10,202	6,539	37,076	801	988	864
Under 20 years	548	456	7	2	102	-	1	-
20-24 years	18,688	14,798	673	407	2,598	77	84	49
25-29 years	33,549	25,192	1,602	845	5,381	155	195	201
30-34 years	31,803	23,596	1,648	973	5,388	103	173	122
35-44 years	59,318	44,577	2,430	1,586	10,898	258	194	175
45-54 years	40,857	30,405	1,774	1,129	7,152	97	148	172
55-64 years	25,518	19,947	1,057	753	5,590	46	80	45
65 years and over	20,509	16,570	1,011	846	1,986	85	111	100
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride	12,345	10,426	976	182	469	65	40	167
Groom	11,419	9,491	879	207	590	45	25	182

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	1,033,950	886,345	102,334	37,482	7,809
Under 18 years-----	119,354	105,562	10,491	2,517	784
18-19 years-----	249,627	214,382	25,774	7,949	1,522
20-24 years-----	376,921	332,727	27,677	13,474	3,043
25-29 years-----	89,910	74,771	10,122	4,181	836
30-34 years-----	51,833	41,411	7,432	2,556	478
35-44 years-----	72,770	57,254	11,654	3,254	608
45-54 years-----	43,495	35,120	5,919	2,095	358
55-64 years-----	20,670	17,163	2,346	1,078	85
65 years and over-----	9,266	7,955	859	357	95
Groom-----	1,033,950	837,779	118,770	67,280	10,121
Under 18 years-----	13,025	11,109	1,416	440	60
18-19 years-----	118,235	98,947	12,284	5,998	1,006
20-24 years-----	470,006	386,162	48,156	30,671	4,817
25-29 years-----	167,609	134,217	18,298	13,273	1,721
30-34 years-----	75,374	58,715	10,140	5,630	829
35-44 years-----	89,151	68,515	14,387	5,474	775
45-54 years-----	49,471	38,191	7,796	3,001	463
55-64 years-----	29,214	23,483	4,085	1,472	174
65 years and over-----	21,985	18,440	2,208	1,061	256
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	784,801	685,115	68,555	27,368	5,763
Under 18 years-----	115,878	102,385	10,267	2,472	754
18-19 years-----	240,729	206,895	24,651	7,734	1,449
20-24 years-----	354,338	297,788	22,168	11,730	2,892
25-29 years-----	82,378	64,834	4,305	2,722	517
30-34 years-----	18,302	14,798	2,215	1,133	156
35-44 years-----	15,256	12,252	1,960	915	129
45-54 years-----	5,279	4,124	688	423	44
55-64 years-----	2,023	1,602	221	178	22
65 years and over-----	588	437	90	61	10
Groom-----	791,141	645,899	62,990	54,188	8,064
Under 18 years-----	12,738	10,845	1,399	440	55
18-19 years-----	116,245	97,277	12,099	5,864	1,005
20-24 years-----	445,327	365,699	45,344	29,672	4,612
25-29 years-----	132,242	106,571	13,073	11,318	1,280
30-34 years-----	42,887	33,687	5,085	3,591	524
35-44 years-----	28,615	21,910	4,028	2,326	351
45-54 years-----	8,180	6,213	1,261	563	143
55-64 years-----	3,576	2,642	552	333	49
65 years and over-----	1,330	1,055	149	61	45
REMARRIAGES					
Bride-----	256,804	189,788	35,334	9,889	1,794
Under 20 years-----	7,177	5,701	1,205	215	58
20-24 years-----	37,652	30,431	5,322	1,635	264
25-29 years-----	56,665	29,125	5,804	1,427	299
30-34 years-----	33,251	26,284	5,260	1,420	287
35-44 years-----	37,097	44,652	9,672	2,334	430
45-54 years-----	37,837	30,866	5,194	1,668	299
55-64 years-----	18,502	15,421	2,125	893	63
65 years and over-----	8,633	7,488	764	295	85
Groom-----	231,390	182,147	34,916	12,477	1,850
Under 20 years-----	548	438	107	2	1
20-24 years-----	18,688	15,281	2,427	847	133
25-29 years-----	33,549	26,162	5,082	1,909	396
30-34 years-----	31,803	24,470	4,974	2,064	295
35-44 years-----	59,918	46,188	10,250	3,113	369
45-54 years-----	40,857	31,604	6,510	2,423	320
55-64 years-----	25,518	20,736	3,518	1,139	125
65 years and over-----	20,509	17,270	2,048	980	211
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride-----	12,345	11,442	445	206	252
Groom-----	11,419	9,733	864	615	207

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED				AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED					
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated		
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA						MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA—Con.							
Bride-----	1,033,950	596,476	155,807	231,711	49,956	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ¹							
First marriages-----	784,801	482,098	107,583	156,091	39,029	Bride-----	9,250	...	...	...	...	9,250	
Remarriages-----	236,804	106,670	46,977	74,327	8,830	First marriages-----	7,666	...	...	...	...	7,666	
Marriage order not stated-----	12,345	7,708	1,247	1,293	2,097	Remarriages-----	1,572	...	...	...	...	1,572	
Groom-----	1,033,950	544,016	165,245	279,203	46,486	Marriage order not stated-----	12	...	...	...	...	12	
First marriages-----	791,141	439,448	119,279	196,053	36,361	Groom-----	9,250	...	...	...	...	9,250	
Remarriages-----	231,390	97,829	44,750	80,445	8,365	First marriages-----	7,498	...	...	...	...	7,498	
Marriage order not stated-----	11,419	6,759	1,236	1,704	1,740	Remarriages-----	1,750	...	...	...	...	1,750	
ALABAMA						Marriage order not stated-----	2	...	...	...	...	2	
Bride-----	35,520	22,130	5,770	3,620	4,000	FLORIDA							
First marriages-----	27,400	17,370	4,320	2,530	3,180	Bride-----	43,140	14,340	5,860	22,320	620		
Remarriages-----	8,070	4,730	1,450	1,090	800	First marriages-----	27,390	10,840	3,520	12,630	390		
Marriage order not stated-----	50	30	-	-	20	Remarriages-----	15,510	5,420	2,330	9,630	130		
Groom-----	35,520	20,560	6,070	5,080	3,610	Marriage order not stated-----	250	80	10	60	100		
First marriages-----	27,040	15,730	4,690	3,720	2,900	Groom-----	43,140	11,980	6,040	24,460	660		
Remarriages-----	8,420	4,610	1,390	1,360	870	First marriages-----	28,010	9,120	3,960	14,540	390		
Marriage order not stated-----	60	20	-	-	40	Remarriages-----	14,920	2,850	2,070	9,870	150		
ALASKA						Marriage order not stated-----	210	30	10	50	120		
Bride-----	2,057	475	...	1,521	61	GEORGIA							
First marriages-----	1,264	348	...	868	46	Bride-----	56,800	27,500	16,820	8,920	3,560		
Remarriages-----	790	125	...	652	13	First marriages-----	39,620	20,220	11,300	5,520	2,580		
Marriage order not stated-----	3	2	...	1	-	Remarriages-----	16,680	7,040	5,460	3,390	780		
Groom-----	2,057	290	...	1,708	59	Marriage order not stated-----	500	240	40	20	200		
First marriages-----	1,296	226	...	1,026	44	Groom-----	56,800	25,760	16,820	11,120	3,100		
Remarriages-----	757	62	...	661	14	First marriages-----	39,900	18,920	11,540	7,040	2,400		
Marriage order not stated-----	4	2	...	1	1	Remarriages-----	16,540	6,660	5,240	4,020	620		
CALIFORNIA						Marriage order not stated-----	360	180	40	60	80		
Bride-----	120,680	48,240	3,640	68,560	240	HAWAII							
First marriages-----	88,840	40,800	2,600	45,280	160	Bride-----	5,750	3,620	...	1,940	-		
Remarriages-----	31,680	7,440	1,040	23,120	80	First marriages-----	4,470	3,116	...	1,354	-		
Marriage order not stated-----	160	-	-	180	-	Remarriages-----	1,278	692	...	566	-		
Groom-----	120,680	37,880	3,480	79,240	80	Marriage order not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-		
First marriages-----	90,080	31,680	2,560	55,800	40	Groom-----	5,750	3,368	...	2,382	-		
Remarriages-----	30,440	6,120	920	23,360	40	First marriages-----	4,636	2,866	...	1,770	-		
Marriage order not stated-----	160	80	-	80	-	Remarriages-----	1,112	500	...	612	-		
CONNNECTICUT						Marriage order not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-		
Bride-----	19,340	10,735	3,410	5,160	35	IDAHO							
First marriages-----	15,250	8,260	2,115	3,855	20	Bride-----	12,740	3,605	4,800	4,830	5		
Remarriages-----	4,080	1,470	1,295	1,305	10	First marriages-----	8,685	2,850	3,170	2,660	5		
Marriage order not stated-----	10	5	-	-	5	Remarriages-----	4,000	730	1,620	1,650	-		
Groom-----	19,340	9,420	3,825	6,075	20	Marriage order not stated-----	55	25	10	20	-		
First marriages-----	14,985	7,990	2,580	4,610	5	Groom-----	12,740	3,140	4,265	5,815	20		
Remarriages-----	4,340	1,425	1,445	1,460	10	First marriages-----	9,050	2,500	3,000	3,330	20		
Marriage order not stated-----	15	5	-	5	5	Remarriages-----	3,680	640	1,285	1,775	-		
DELAWARE						Marriage order not stated-----	10	-	-	10	-		
Bride-----	2,883	1,472	644	647	120	INDIANA							
First marriages-----	2,374	1,281	495	502	86	Bride-----	45,970	25,810	8,450	6,400	5,350		
Remarriages-----	497	186	148	141	22	First marriages-----	32,470	19,290	5,210	4,140	3,830		
Marriage order not stated-----	12	5	1	4	2	Remarriages-----	12,710	6,150	3,190	2,170	1,190		
Groom-----	2,883	1,207	716	671	89	Marriage order not stated-----	790	360	30	90	310		
First marriages-----	2,355	1,037	559	686	73	Groom-----	45,970	25,370	9,430	7,380	3,790		
Remarriages-----	523	169	154	185	15	First marriages-----	33,100	19,160	6,100	5,070	2,770		
Marriage order not stated-----	5	1	3	-	1	Remarriages-----	12,400	6,030	3,300	2,200	870		
						Marriage order not stated-----	470	180	30	110	150		

¹District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED				AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.						MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.					
IOWA						MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride-----	19,510	13,670	2,900	1,950	990	Bride-----	34,320	25,590	2,680	5,320	750
First marriages-----	15,630	11,420	1,900	1,450	860	First marriages-----	29,350	22,510	2,090	4,110	640
Remarriages-----	3,240	1,810	920	420	90	Remarriages-----	4,970	3,080	590	1,210	90
Marriage order not stated--	640	440	80	80	40	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	19,510	12,610	3,510	2,450	940	Groom-----	34,320	22,790	3,620	7,260	650
First marriages-----	15,360	10,420	2,400	1,780	760	First marriages-----	29,720	20,340	2,970	5,830	580
Remarriages-----	3,500	1,730	1,010	610	150	Remarriages-----	4,600	2,450	650	1,430	70
Marriage order not stated--	650	460	100	60	30	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS						MICHIGAN					
Bride-----	17,475	10,835	3,250	3,160	230	Bride-----	68,100	46,675	6,550	14,675	200
First marriages-----	13,520	8,915	2,165	2,275	185	First marriages-----	52,225	37,775	4,575	9,725	150
Remarriages-----	3,820	1,850	1,070	860	40	Remarriages-----	15,675	8,775	1,900	4,950	50
Marriage order not stated--	135	70	15	25	25	Marriage order not stated--	200	125	75	-	-
Groom-----	17,475	9,440	3,340	4,535	160	Groom-----	68,100	44,650	6,275	16,900	275
First marriages-----	13,760	7,775	2,455	3,420	110	First marriages-----	51,675	35,025	4,425	11,225	200
Remarriages-----	3,590	1,625	860	1,085	20	Remarriages-----	16,225	8,725	1,775	5,650	75
Marriage order not stated--	125	40	25	30	30	Marriage order not stated--	200	100	75	25	-
KENTUCKY						MISSISSIPPI					
Bride-----	26,300	18,660	4,450	1,650	1,540	Bride-----	22,140	16,690	3,390	1,985	75
First marriages-----	19,500	14,240	3,090	1,080	1,090	First marriages-----	16,045	12,485	2,165	1,365	30
Remarriages-----	6,530	4,230	1,320	560	420	Remarriages-----	6,000	4,245	1,215	610	30
Marriage order not stated--	270	190	40	10	30	Marriage order not stated--	95	60	10	10	15
Groom-----	26,300	17,530	4,980	2,440	1,370	Groom-----	22,140	15,750	3,475	2,835	80
First marriages-----	19,890	13,580	3,460	1,740	1,070	First marriages-----	16,015	11,715	2,245	2,000	55
Remarriages-----	6,300	3,680	1,470	680	290	Remarriages-----	6,025	3,960	1,220	830	15
Marriage order not stated--	150	90	30	20	10	Marriage order not stated--	100	75	10	5	10
LOUISIANA						MONTEANA					
Bride-----	26,008	19,450	2,285	2,325	1,965	Bride-----	4,860	2,994	470	1,380	16
First marriages-----	15,765	12,640	1,135	1,275	715	First marriages-----	3,676	2,390	316	958	12
Remarriages-----	4,645	3,200	635	605	205	Remarriages-----	1,176	600	152	420	4
Marriage order not stated--	5,598	3,590	515	445	1,045	Marriage order not stated--	8	4	2	2	-
Groom-----	26,008	18,055	2,540	3,450	1,960	Groom-----	4,860	2,472	568	1,802	18
First marriages-----	18,740	11,670	1,425	1,960	685	First marriages-----	3,818	2,062	410	1,332	14
Remarriages-----	4,705	3,235	585	690	205	Remarriages-----	1,036	406	156	470	4
Marriage order not stated--	5,560	3,150	530	810	1,070	Marriage order not stated--	6	4	2	-	-
MAINE						NEBRASKA					
Bride-----	8,130	5,548	248	1,304	1,030	Bride-----	11,715	7,395	2,440	1,865	15
First marriages-----	6,326	4,366	186	928	826	First marriages-----	8,860	6,125	1,415	1,305	15
Remarriages-----	1,780	1,160	62	374	194	Remarriages-----	2,855	1,270	1,025	560	-
Marriage order not stated--	14	2	-	2	10	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,130	4,766	244	2,040	1,080	Groom-----	11,715	6,870	2,445	2,595	5
First marriages-----	6,346	3,698	190	1,590	868	First marriages-----	9,170	5,655	1,575	1,935	6
Remarriages-----	1,774	1,062	54	450	208	Remarriages-----	2,545	1,015	870	660	-
Marriage order not stated--	10	6	-	-	4	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND						NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride-----	41,280	14,980	15,570	10,730	10	Bride-----	8,174	2,972	3,714	1,436	52
First marriages-----	31,730	12,280	11,810	7,630	10	First marriages-----	5,694	2,344	2,296	1,008	44
Remarriages-----	9,550	2,700	3,750	3,100	-	Remarriages-----	2,480	828	1,416	428	8
Marriage order not stated--	10	-	10	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	41,280	15,700	15,230	12,340	20	Groom-----	8,174	2,634	3,600	1,866	74
First marriages-----	31,890	11,150	11,820	8,920	-	First marriages-----	5,792	2,070	2,290	1,378	44
Remarriages-----	9,370	2,540	3,390	3,420	20	Remarriages-----	2,392	564	1,310	488	30
Marriage order not stated--	30	10	20	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-41

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:

Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED				AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.						MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.					
NEW JERSEY						SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride-----	43,370	20,450	6,780	9,283	6,850	Bride-----	7,472	3,586	2,674	1,024	178
First marriages-----	35,370	17,630	5,200	6,890	5,650	First marriages-----	5,520	3,088	1,630	660	142
Remarriages-----	7,610	2,820	1,580	2,393	1,160	Remarriages-----	1,938	498	1,042	364	34
Marriage order not stated-----	390	130	30	190	40	Marriage order not stated-----	14	10	2	-	2
Groom-----	43,370	17,490	8,220	10,957	6,710	Groom-----	7,472	3,038	2,960	1,332	142
First marriages-----	35,220	15,030	6,300	8,340	5,850	First marriages-----	5,772	3,672	2,068	916	116
Remarriages-----	7,830	2,360	1,920	2,457	1,130	Remarriages-----	1,684	360	886	414	24
Marriage order not stated-----	320	100	20	160	40	Marriage order not stated-----	16	6	6	2	2
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)						TENNESSEE					
Bride-----	61,640	45,560	4,740	9,840	1,500	Bride-----	35,200	20,220	7,830	3,560	3,590
First marriages-----	51,800	39,340	3,680	7,640	1,240	First marriages-----	28,970	15,590	5,110	2,560	2,710
Remarriages-----	9,600	6,140	1,060	2,180	220	Remarriages-----	9,150	4,620	2,720	1,000	810
Marriage order not stated-----	140	80	-	20	40	Marriage order not stated-----	80	10	-	-	70
Groom-----	61,640	43,620	6,400	10,140	1,480	Groom-----	35,200	19,900	8,290	4,930	3,180
First marriages-----	52,540	37,860	5,320	8,000	1,280	First marriages-----	26,610	14,520	5,920	3,670	2,500
Remarriages-----	8,920	5,620	1,060	2,060	180	Remarriages-----	8,550	4,270	2,350	1,260	670
Marriage order not stated-----	180	140	20	-	20	Marriage order not stated-----	40	10	20	-	10
OHIO						UTAH					
Bride-----	71,725	49,750	11,650	9,850	475	Bride-----	8,236	3,858	1,164	1,864	1,350
First marriages-----	53,900	39,600	7,550	6,375	375	First marriages-----	7,018	3,324	930	1,546	1,218
Remarriages-----	17,425	9,950	3,950	3,425	100	Remarriages-----	1,204	524	234	316	150
Marriage order not stated-----	400	200	150	50	-	Marriage order not stated-----	14	10	-	2	2
Groom-----	71,725	45,850	12,700	12,675	500	Groom-----	8,236	3,664	1,200	2,154	1,238
First marriages-----	53,775	38,850	8,850	8,700	375	First marriages-----	7,010	3,142	1,026	1,732	1,110
Remarriages-----	17,650	9,850	3,750	3,925	125	Remarriages-----	1,208	516	170	398	124
Marriage order not stated-----	300	150	100	50	-	Marriage order not stated-----	18	6	4	4	4
OREGON						VERMONT					
Bride-----	11,800	5,910	2,160	3,700	30	Bride-----	3,260	2,087	622	454	97
First marriages-----	9,005	4,985	1,680	2,385	25	First marriages-----	2,740	1,817	489	349	85
Remarriages-----	2,800	845	460	1,290	5	Remarriages-----	520	270	133	105	12
Marriage order not stated-----	195	80	40	75	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,800	4,940	2,145	4,660	55	Groom-----	3,260	1,866	766	526	102
First marriages-----	8,990	4,065	1,735	3,160	40	First marriages-----	2,709	1,592	621	406	90
Remarriages-----	2,590	820	380	1,385	5	Remarriages-----	551	274	145	120	12
Marriage order not stated-----	220	65	30	115	10	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA						VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	72,025	56,675	5,800	6,050	3,500	Bride-----	42,090	20,000	10,870	10,360	860
First marriages-----	57,600	45,850	4,125	4,575	3,050	First marriages-----	32,820	16,370	8,290	7,420	740
Remarriages-----	12,150	8,875	1,500	1,450	325	Remarriages-----	9,260	3,630	2,570	2,940	120
Marriage order not stated-----	2,275	1,950	175	25	125	Marriage order not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-
Groom-----	72,025	53,275	7,050	8,250	3,450	Groom-----	42,090	18,560	10,240	12,490	800
First marriages-----	58,125	43,775	5,100	6,300	2,950	First marriages-----	33,600	15,570	8,040	8,330	660
Remarriages-----	11,725	7,675	1,800	1,850	400	Remarriages-----	8,480	2,990	2,190	3,160	140
Marriage order not stated-----	2,175	1,825	150	100	100	Marriage order not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-
RHODE ISLAND						WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	5,968	2,862	774	1,028	1,304	Bride-----	25,620	20,770	2,400	2,360	90
First marriages-----	4,884	2,474	550	715	1,144	First marriages-----	22,280	18,290	1,970	1,940	80
Remarriages-----	1,082	368	224	312	158	Remarriages-----	3,340	2,480	430	420	10
Marriage order not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,968	2,538	904	1,470	1,056	Groom-----	25,620	19,340	2,860	3,150	180
First marriages-----	4,934	2,176	674	1,146	939	First marriages-----	22,570	17,250	2,580	2,580	160
Remarriages-----	1,034	362	230	324	119	Remarriages-----	3,050	2,090	370	570	20
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:

Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED				AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.						MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.					
WYOMING						WYOMING-Con.					
Bride-----	3,385	1,182	1,012	1,143	58	Groom-----	3,385	993	987	1,352	83
First marriages-----	2,054	655	524	637	58	First marriages-----	2,210	767	591	791	61
Remarriages-----	1,327	319	486	504	18	Remarriages-----	1,174	224	375	554	21
Marriage order not stated---	14	8	2	2	2	Marriage order not stated---	11	2	1	7	1

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order, Resident Status, and Nativity Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE OF MARRIAGE AND OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride.....	1,033,950	686,345	102,334	37,462	7,809
Born in State where married.....	596,476	579,443	10,984	2,649	3,400
Born in adjoining State.....	155,807	84,044	68,361	2,585	817
Resident of State where born.....	60,932	...	60,932	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	94,875	84,044	7,429	2,585	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	231,711	181,461	19,626	28,768	1,856
Resident of State where born.....	20,746	...	...	20,746	...
Not resident of State where born.....	209,109	181,461	19,626	8,022	...
State of birth not stated.....	49,868	41,397	3,363	3,460	1,756
Groom.....	1,033,950	837,779	118,770	67,280	10,121
Born in State where married.....	544,016	522,137	12,498	5,510	3,871
Born in adjoining State.....	165,245	81,469	77,316	5,480	980
Resident of State where born.....	68,705	...	68,705	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	95,560	81,469	8,611	5,480	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	278,205	197,512	28,520	51,597	3,574
Resident of State where born.....	34,695	...	...	34,695	...
Not resident of State where born.....	239,934	197,512	25,520	16,902	...
State of birth not stated.....	46,486	36,681	3,436	4,693	1,696
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride.....	784,801	605,115	66,555	27,368	5,763
Born in State where married.....	482,098	470,561	6,678	2,075	2,784
Born in adjoining State.....	107,583	59,140	46,184	1,716	543
Resident of State where born.....	41,891	...	41,891	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	65,149	59,140	4,293	1,716	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	158,091	123,069	11,169	20,574	1,280
Resident of State where born.....	15,268	...	...	15,268	...
Not resident of State where born.....	139,545	123,069	11,169	5,308	...
State of birth not stated.....	39,029	32,346	2,524	3,003	1,156
Groom.....	791,141	645,899	82,980	54,188	8,064
Born in State where married.....	439,448	423,312	8,613	4,378	3,144
Born in adjoining State.....	119,279	58,297	55,970	4,272	740
Resident of State where born.....	50,261	...	50,261	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	68,278	58,297	5,709	4,272	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	196,053	135,724	15,862	41,605	2,862
Resident of State where born.....	28,724	...	...	28,724	...
Not resident of State where born.....	164,467	135,724	15,862	12,881	...
State of birth not stated.....	38,361	28,566	2,545	3,932	1,318
REMARriages					
Bride.....	236,804	189,788	35,354	9,888	1,794
Born in State where married.....	108,670	101,293	4,239	557	581
Born in adjoining State.....	46,977	23,927	21,912	864	274
Resident of State where born.....	18,816	...	18,816	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	27,887	23,927	3,096	864	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	74,327	57,370	8,377	8,019	561
Resident of State where born.....	5,370	...	...	5,370	...
Not resident of State where born.....	68,396	57,370	8,377	2,649	...
State of birth not stated.....	8,830	7,198	808	448	378
Groom.....	231,390	188,147	34,916	18,477	1,650
Born in State where married.....	97,829	92,276	3,800	1,056	697
Born in adjoining State.....	44,730	22,532	20,770	1,198	240
Resident of State where born.....	17,950	...	17,950	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	26,540	22,532	2,820	1,188	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	80,446	60,883	9,537	9,529	697
Resident of State where born.....	5,648	...	...	5,648	...
Not resident of State where born.....	74,101	60,883	9,537	3,881	...
State of birth not stated.....	8,385	6,656	809	704	216
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride.....	12,345	11,442	445	206	252
Groom.....	11,419	9,733	864	615	207

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALABAMA					
Bride-----	35,520	28,930	5,480	1,080	20
Born in State where married-----	22,130	21,090	910	130	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,390	3,850	4,460	960	20
Resident of State where born-----	3,840	...	3,190	650	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,550	3,950	1,270	310	...
State of birth not stated-----	4,000	3,890	110	-	-
Groom-----	35,520	27,490	5,850	2,130	50
Born in State where married-----	20,560	19,430	610	290	30
Not born in State where married-----	11,150	4,410	4,920	1,800	20
Resident of State where born-----	4,360	...	3,380	960	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,770	4,410	1,540	820	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,810	3,650	120	40	-
ALASKA					
Bride-----	2,057	1,723	...	156	178
Born in State where married-----	475	439	...	2	34
Not born in State where married-----	1,521	1,237	...	154	130
Resident of State where born-----	90	...	...	90	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,301	1,237	...	64	...
State of birth not stated-----	61	47	...	-	14
Groom-----	2,057	1,705	...	109	243
Born in State where married-----	290	272	...	2	16
Not born in State where married-----	1,708	1,390	...	107	211
Resident of State where born-----	53	...	...	53	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,444	1,390	...	54	...
State of birth not stated-----	59	43	...	-	16
CALIFORNIA					
Bride-----	120,680	116,400	1,360	2,840	80
Born in State where married-----	48,240	48,240	-	-	-
Not born in State where married-----	72,200	67,920	1,360	2,840	80
Resident of State where born-----	2,440	...	320	2,120	...
Not resident of State where born-----	68,880	67,920	1,040	720	...
State of birth not stated-----	240	240	-	-	-
Groom-----	120,680	112,440	1,840	5,160	1,240
Born in State where married-----	37,880	37,280	200	240	160
Not born in State where married-----	82,720	75,120	1,040	4,960	1,080
Resident of State where born-----	3,640	...	440	3,200	...
Not resident of State where born-----	78,000	75,120	1,200	1,690	...
State of birth not stated-----	80	40	-	40	-
CONNECTICUT					
Bride-----	19,340	14,610	2,180	415	2,135
Born in State where married-----	10,735	9,110	105	35	1,485
Not born in State where married-----	8,570	5,485	2,075	380	620
Resident of State where born-----	1,610	...	1,430	180	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,330	5,485	645	200	...
State of birth not stated-----	35	15	-	-	20
Groom-----	19,340	13,595	2,780	1,120	1,845
Born in State where married-----	9,420	8,025	110	55	1,230
Not born in State where married-----	9,900	5,555	2,670	1,065	610
Resident of State where born-----	2,415	...	1,830	585	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,675	5,555	840	480	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	15	-	-	5
DELAWARE					
Bride-----	2,883	2,497	295	98	3
Born in State where married-----	1,472	1,454	12	5	1
Not born in State where married-----	1,231	934	285	90	2
Resident of State where born-----	238	...	173	65	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,051	954	92	25	...
State of birth not stated-----	120	109	8	3	-
Groom-----	2,883	2,181	417	278	7
Born in State where married-----	1,207	1,179	20	5	3
Not born in State where married-----	1,587	931	382	270	4
Resident of State where born-----	404	...	240	164	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,179	931	142	106	...
State of birth not stated-----	89	71	15	3	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA¹					
Bride-----	9,250	4,546	1,776	3,128	-
Groom-----	9,250	3,834	1,676	3,692	48
FLORIDA					
Bride-----	43,140	40,440	290	1,420	990
Born in State where married-----	14,340	14,210	40	20	70
Not born in State where married-----	28,180	25,940	250	1,390	610
Resident of State where born-----	1,070	...	210	860	...
Not resident of State where born-----	26,500	25,940	40	520	...
State of birth not stated-----	620	290	-	20	310
Groom-----	43,140	38,110	540	3,010	1,480
Born in State where married-----	11,980	11,800	30	110	40
Not born in State where married-----	30,500	26,010	510	2,860	1,120
Resident of State where born-----	2,170	...	370	1,800	...
Not resident of State where born-----	27,210	26,010	140	1,060	...
State of birth not stated-----	660	300	-	40	320
GEORGIA					
Bride-----	56,800	32,840	20,480	2,380	1,300
Born in State where married-----	27,500	23,980	2,960	220	340
Not born in State where married-----	25,740	8,220	17,240	2,120	160
Resident of State where born-----	12,300	...	10,940	1,360	...
Not resident of State where born-----	13,280	6,220	6,300	760	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,560	2,440	280	40	600
Groom-----	56,800	35,400	18,860	3,580	960
Born in State where married-----	25,760	23,680	1,720	140	220
Not born in State where married-----	27,840	7,520	16,940	3,300	180
Resident of State where born-----	12,640	...	10,740	1,900	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,120	7,520	6,200	1,400	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,100	2,200	200	140	580
HAWAII					
Bride-----	5,750	5,458	...	292	-
Born in State where married-----	3,610	3,778	...	32	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,940	1,680	...	260	-
Resident of State where born-----	136	...	...	136	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,804	1,680	...	124	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
Groom-----	5,750	5,518	...	232	-
Born in State where married-----	3,368	3,336	...	32	-
Not born in State where married-----	2,382	2,182	...	200	-
Resident of State where born-----	74	...	...	74	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,308	2,182	...	126	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
IDAH0					
Bride-----	12,740	5,630	5,685	1,225	-
Born in State where married-----	3,605	3,275	295	35	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,130	2,355	5,585	1,190	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,900	...	3,060	840	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,230	2,355	2,525	350	...
State of birth not stated-----	5	-	5	-	-
Groom-----	12,740	5,280	5,940	1,540	-
Born in State where married-----	3,140	2,745	345	50	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,580	2,500	5,590	1,490	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,670	...	2,675	995	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,910	2,500	2,915	495	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	15	5	-	-
INDIANA					
Bride-----	45,970	40,060	4,960	600	350
Born in State where married-----	25,810	25,280	250	70	210
Not born in State where married-----	14,830	9,900	4,370	490	70
Resident of State where born-----	3,420	...	3,070	350	...
Not resident of State where born-----	11,340	9,900	1,300	140	...
State of birth not stated-----	5,330	4,880	340	40	70
Groom-----	45,970	38,880	5,690	1,250	150
Born in State where married-----	25,370	24,730	450	110	80
Not born in State where married-----	16,810	10,730	5,000	1,040	40
Resident of State where born-----	4,060	...	3,420	640	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,710	10,730	1,590	400	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,790	3,420	240	100	30

¹District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	ALL marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
IOWA					
Bride-----	19,510	17,200	1,840	430	40
Born in State where married-----	13,670	13,170	340	160	-
Not born in State where married-----	4,850	3,080	1,480	270	20
Resident of State where born-----	1,200	...	1,090	110	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,650	3,080	390	160	...
State of birth not stated-----	990	950	20	-	20
Groom-----	19,510	15,860	2,600	1,030	20
Born in State where married-----	12,610	12,000	580	210	20
Not born in State where married-----	5,980	2,960	2,170	810	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,830	...	1,440	490	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,030	2,980	730	320	...
State of birth not stated-----	940	880	50	10	-
KANSAS					
Bride-----	17,475	15,580	1,370	715	10
Born in State where married-----	10,935	10,545	215	70	5
Not born in State where married-----	6,410	4,650	1,140	635	5
Resident of State where born-----	1,210	...	780	430	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,195	4,650	360	205	...
State of birth not stated-----	230	205	15	10	-
Groom-----	17,475	14,250	1,790	1,430	5
Born in State where married-----	9,440	9,030	260	145	5
Not born in State where married-----	7,875	5,060	1,530	1,265	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,790	...	1,000	790	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,085	5,060	530	475	...
State of birth not stated-----	160	140	-	20	-
KENTUCKY					
Bride-----	26,300	22,250	3,490	340	220
Born in State where married-----	18,660	17,690	800	50	120
Not born in State where married-----	6,100	3,120	2,650	290	60
Resident of State where born-----	2,110	...	1,900	210	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,950	3,120	730	80	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,540	1,440	60	-	40
Groom-----	26,300	20,960	4,310	690	140
Born in State where married-----	17,530	16,420	930	110	70
Not born in State where married-----	7,400	5,390	3,240	740	30
Resident of State where born-----	2,700	...	2,290	410	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,670	3,390	950	330	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,370	1,150	140	40	40
LOUISIANA					
Bride-----	26,005	25,275	365	345	20
Born in State where married-----	19,430	19,340	75	15	-
Not born in State where married-----	4,610	4,010	280	315	5
Resident of State where born-----	375	...	180	195	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,230	4,010	100	120	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,965	1,925	10	15	15
Groom-----	26,005	23,975	650	1,105	75
Born in State where married-----	18,055	17,755	165	95	20
Not born in State where married-----	5,990	4,420	565	960	25
Resident of State where born-----	1,015	...	410	605	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,950	4,420	175	355	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,960	1,800	80	50	30
MAINE					
Bride-----	8,130	7,520	112	482	16
Born in State where married-----	5,548	5,434	12	96	6
Not born in State where married-----	1,552	1,074	98	374	6
Resident of State where born-----	332	...	72	260	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,214	1,074	26	114	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,030	1,012	2	12	4
Groom-----	8,130	6,642	156	1,320	12
Born in State where married-----	4,766	4,632	10	120	4
Not born in State where married-----	2,284	990	140	1,152	2
Resident of State where born-----	868	...	88	780	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,414	990	52	372	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,080	1,020	6	48	6

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-47

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	ALL marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARYLAND					
Bride-----	41,290	23,720	12,540	5,010	20
Born in State where married-----	14,980	14,410	470	100	-
Not born in State where married-----	26,300	9,310	12,070	4,900	20
Resident of State where born-----	11,830	..	8,810	3,020	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,460	9,310	3,260	1,880	...
State of birth not stated-----	10	-	-	10	-
Groom-----	41,280	22,380	12,700	6,240	-
Born in State where married-----	13,700	13,080	520	120	-
Not born in State where married-----	27,570	9,280	12,180	6,110	-
Resident of State where born-----	12,190	..	8,880	3,510	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,380	9,280	3,500	2,600	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	10	-	10	-
MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride-----	34,320	31,980	1,370	810	160
Born in State where married-----	25,580	25,210	250	100	30
Not born in State where married-----	8,000	6,150	1,110	690	50
Resident of State where born-----	1,270	..	780	490	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,680	6,150	330	200	...
State of birth not stated-----	730	620	10	20	60
Groom-----	34,320	29,200	2,780	3,000	340
Born in State where married-----	22,790	21,840	500	290	160
Not born in State where married-----	10,880	5,880	2,270	2,700	30
Resident of State where born-----	3,310	..	1,550	1,760	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,540	5,880	720	940	...
State of birth not stated-----	650	480	10	10	150
MICHIGAN					
Bride-----	69,100	63,725	3,450	900	25
Born in State where married-----	46,875	46,300	250	100	25
Not born in State where married-----	21,225	17,225	3,200	600	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,850	..	2,400	450	...
Not resident of State where born-----	18,375	17,225	800	350	...
State of birth not stated-----	200	200	-	-	-
Groom-----	68,100	62,300	4,200	1,575	25
Born in State where married-----	44,650	44,025	375	250	-
Not born in State where married-----	23,175	18,000	3,825	1,325	25
Resident of State where born-----	3,275	..	2,625	650	...
Not resident of State where born-----	19,875	18,000	1,200	675	...
State of birth not stated-----	275	275	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI					
Bride-----	22,140	18,600	2,875	650	15
Born in State where married-----	16,680	15,945	670	65	10
Not born in State where married-----	5,375	2,585	2,205	585	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,050	..	1,875	375	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,325	2,585	530	210	...
State of birth not stated-----	75	70	-	-	5
Groom-----	22,140	17,490	3,265	1,360	25
Born in State where married-----	15,750	14,750	785	210	5
Not born in State where married-----	6,310	2,690	2,475	1,145	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,435	..	1,695	740	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,875	2,690	780	405	...
State of birth not stated-----	60	50	5	5	20
MONTANA					
Bride-----	4,860	4,372	76	370	42
Born in State where married-----	2,994	2,880	2	100	12
Not born in State where married-----	1,860	1,480	74	268	28
Resident of State where born-----	230	..	44	186	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,592	1,480	30	82	...
State of birth not stated-----	16	12	-	2	2
Groom-----	4,860	4,130	148	540	42
Born in State where married-----	2,472	2,402	14	50	6
Not born in State where married-----	2,370	1,718	134	484	34
Resident of State where born-----	384	..	76	308	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,982	1,718	58	176	...
State of birth not stated-----	18	10	-	6	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
NEBRASKA					
Bride-----	11,715	10,025	1,320	355	15
Born in State where married-----	7,395	7,120	205	60	10
Not born in State where married-----	4,305	2,890	1,115	295	5
Resident of State where born-----	1,005	...	850	155	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,295	2,890	265	140	...
State of birth not stated-----	15	15	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,715	9,075	1,645	920	75
Born in State where married-----	6,670	6,375	215	75	5
Not born in State where married-----	5,040	2,695	1,430	845	70
Resident of State where born-----	1,645	...	1,055	590	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,325	2,695	375	255	...
State of birth not stated-----	5	5	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride-----	8,174	4,336	3,320	518	-
Born in State where married-----	2,972	2,814	138	20	-
Not born in State where married-----	5,150	1,488	3,168	494	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,910	...	2,576	354	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,240	1,488	592	160	...
State of birth not stated-----	32	34	14	4	-
Groom-----	8,174	3,892	3,312	970	-
Born in State where married-----	2,654	2,520	92	22	-
Not born in State where married-----	5,466	1,324	3,200	942	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,192	...	2,560	632	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,274	1,324	640	310	...
State of birth not stated-----	74	48	20	6	-
NEW JERSEY					
Bride-----	45,370	38,920	2,760	660	1,130
Born in State where married-----	20,450	19,720	210	60	460
Not born in State where married-----	16,070	12,900	2,250	560	380
Resident of State where born-----	1,620	...	1,280	340	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,070	12,900	950	220	...
State of birth not stated-----	6,880	6,200	320	40	290
Groom-----	45,370	35,760	4,400	1,950	1,280
Born in State where married-----	17,480	16,790	180	150	370
Not born in State where married-----	19,170	13,400	3,700	1,570	500
Resident of State where born-----	3,260	...	2,410	850	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,410	13,400	1,290	720	...
State of birth not stated-----	6,710	5,570	520	210	410
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)					
Bride-----	61,640	58,440	2,100	1,100	-
Born in State where married-----	45,580	45,060	280	240	-
Not born in State where married-----	14,580	11,880	1,840	860	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,040	...	1,440	600	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,540	11,880	400	260	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
Groom-----	61,640	56,000	3,120	2,520	-
Born in State where married-----	43,620	42,580	600	440	-
Not born in State where married-----	16,540	11,980	2,520	2,040	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,040	...	1,880	1,160	...
Not resident of State where born-----	13,500	11,980	640	880	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,480	1,440	-	40	-
OHIO					
Bride-----	71,725	69,500	2,075	100	50
Born in State where married-----	49,750	49,550	175	-	25
Not born in State where married-----	21,500	19,475	1,900	100	25
Resident of State where born-----	750	...	725	25	...
Not resident of State where born-----	20,725	19,475	1,175	75	...
State of birth not stated-----	475	475	-	-	-
Groom-----	71,725	65,475	3,950	2,225	75
Born in State where married-----	45,850	44,925	350	525	50
Not born in State where married-----	25,375	20,050	3,600	1,700	25
Resident of State where born-----	2,975	...	1,925	1,050	...
Not resident of State where born-----	22,375	20,050	1,675	650	...
State of birth not stated-----	500	500	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-49

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	ALL marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
OREGON					
Bride-----	11,800	11,140	470	155	35
Born in State where married-----	5,910	5,805	70	25	10
Not born in State where married-----	5,890	5,305	400	130	25
Resident of State where born-----	195	...	125	70	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,640	5,305	275	60	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,800	10,580	990	415	15
Born in State where married-----	4,940	4,800	115	25	-
Not born in State where married-----	6,805	5,535	875	380	15
Resident of State where born-----	660	...	410	250	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,130	5,535	465	130	...
State of birth not stated-----	55	45	-	10	-
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride-----	72,025	66,175	3,125	650	75
Born in State where married-----	56,675	55,775	680	175	75
Not born in State where married-----	11,850	8,975	2,400	475	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,075	...	1,825	250	...
Not resident of State where born-----	9,775	8,975	575	225	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,500	3,425	75	-	-
Groom-----	72,025	63,725	5,650	2,575	75
Born in State where married-----	53,275	51,150	1,425	650	50
Not born in State where married-----	15,900	9,275	4,100	1,900	25
Resident of State where born-----	3,775	...	2,800	975	...
Not resident of State where born-----	11,500	9,275	1,500	925	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,450	3,500	125	25	-
RHODE ISLAND					
Bride-----	5,968	5,426	398	142	12
Born in State where married-----	2,862	2,814	40	2	6
Not born in State where married-----	1,902	1,320	340	138	4
Resident of State where born-----	350	...	254	96	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,448	1,320	86	42	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,304	1,292	8	2	2
Groom-----	5,968	4,568	678	712	10
Born in State where married-----	2,558	2,442	76	18	2
Not born in State where married-----	2,374	1,102	576	690	6
Resident of State where born-----	298	...	442	464	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,442	1,102	134	206	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,056	1,024	26	4	2
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride-----	7,472	4,748	2,522	272	130
Born in State where married-----	3,586	3,406	138	42	10
Not born in State where married-----	3,698	1,190	2,164	226	118
Resident of State where born-----	1,780	...	1,640	140	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,800	1,190	524	86	...
State of birth not stated-----	178	152	20	4	2
Groom-----	7,472	4,184	2,612	522	144
Born in State where married-----	3,058	2,846	146	32	14
Not born in State where married-----	4,292	1,242	2,442	480	128
Resident of State where born-----	2,074	...	1,794	280	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,090	1,242	648	200	...
State of birth not stated-----	142	106	24	10	2
TENNESSEE					
Bride-----	35,200	28,560	4,480	2,070	90
Born in State where married-----	20,220	19,710	240	230	40
Not born in State where married-----	11,350	5,590	4,020	1,760	20
Resident of State where born-----	4,620	...	3,530	1,090	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,750	5,590	490	670	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,590	3,260	220	80	30
Groom-----	35,200	26,670	5,000	3,490	40
Born in State where married-----	18,800	18,080	350	360	10
Not born in State where married-----	13,220	5,640	4,530	3,040	10
Resident of State where born-----	5,580	...	3,750	1,830	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,650	5,640	780	1,210	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,180	2,950	120	90	20

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
UTAH					
Bride-----	8,256	7,020	550	678	8
Born in State where married-----	3,858	3,718	84	52	4
Not born in State where married-----	3,028	1,988	428	608	4
Resident of State where born-----	614	...	274	340	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,410	1,988	154	268	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,350	1,314	18	18	-
Groom-----	8,256	6,780	598	868	-
Born in State where married-----	3,664	3,476	106	82	-
Not born in State where married-----	3,354	2,102	470	762	-
Resident of State where born-----	718	...	312	406	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,616	2,102	158	356	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,238	1,202	12	24	-
VERMONT					
Bride-----	3,260	2,693	386	179	2
Born in State where married-----	2,097	2,001	65	21	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,076	603	316	156	1
Resident of State where born-----	326	...	226	100	...
Not resident of State where born-----	749	603	90	56	...
State of birth not stated-----	97	99	5	2	1
Groom-----	3,260	2,376	572	306	6
Born in State where married-----	1,868	1,749	80	37	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,292	538	487	265	2
Resident of State where born-----	524	...	358	166	...
Not resident of State where born-----	766	538	129	99	...
State of birth not stated-----	102	89	5	4	4
VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	42,090	27,830	7,340	6,320	600
Born in State where married-----	20,000	18,740	670	190	400
Not born in State where married-----	21,230	8,310	6,830	6,120	170
Resident of State where born-----	9,940	...	5,350	4,590	...
Not resident of State where born-----	11,120	8,310	1,280	1,530	...
State of birth not stated-----	860	780	40	10	30
Groom-----	42,090	25,020	7,500	7,910	1,660
Born in State where married-----	18,560	16,240	750	290	1,280
Not born in State where married-----	22,730	8,030	6,730	7,610	360
Resident of State where born-----	9,800	...	4,870	4,930	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,570	8,030	1,660	2,680	...
State of birth not stated-----	800	750	20	10	20
WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	25,620	24,390	830	370	30
Born in State where married-----	20,770	20,300	340	120	10
Not born in State where married-----	4,760	4,000	490	250	20
Resident of State where born-----	480	...	350	130	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,260	4,000	140	120	...
State of birth not stated-----	90	90	-	-	-
Groom-----	25,620	23,020	1,590	980	30
Born in State where married-----	19,340	18,840	320	160	20
Not born in State where married-----	6,100	4,020	1,260	820	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,300	...	840	460	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,800	4,020	420	360	...
State of birth not stated-----	180	160	10	-	10
WYOMING					
Bride-----	3,395	2,486	704	197	8
Born in State where married-----	1,182	1,130	43	7	2
Not born in State where married-----	2,155	1,306	654	190	5
Resident of State where born-----	472	...	363	109	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,678	1,306	291	81	...
State of birth not stated-----	59	50	7	-	1
Groom-----	3,395	2,274	771	346	4
Born in State where married-----	983	933	49	10	1
Not born in State where married-----	2,319	1,272	715	330	2
Resident of State where born-----	549	...	380	198	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,769	1,272	365	132	...
State of birth not stated-----	83	89	7	6	1

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

1-51

Table 1-37. Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Previous Marital Status and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	TYPE OF CEREMONY			PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	TYPE OF CEREMONY		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated			Civil	Religious	Not stated
ALL MARRIAGES				ALL REMARRIAGES—Con.					
Bride-----	1,033,950	191,549	715,701	126,700	Groom-----	231,390	74,207	124,660	32,523
Under 18 years-----	119,354	23,970	78,426	16,958	Under 20 years-----	548	176	325	47
18-19 years-----	249,627	57,441	183,223	28,963	20-24 years-----	18,688	5,876	10,035	2,777
20-24 years-----	376,921	47,433	286,149	43,339	25-29 years-----	33,549	11,449	17,488	4,612
25-29 years-----	89,910	21,367	57,798	10,745	30-34 years-----	31,803	10,798	16,240	4,765
30-34 years-----	51,939	16,587	28,569	6,783	35-44 years-----	59,918	20,498	30,643	8,777
35-44 years-----	72,770	25,063	37,677	10,030	45-54 years-----	40,857	13,000	21,570	5,487
45-54 years-----	43,493	13,198	24,208	6,087	55-64 years-----	25,518	6,904	15,151	3,463
55-64 years-----	20,670	4,621	13,452	2,597	65 years and over-----	20,509	4,706	13,208	2,595
65 years and over-----	9,266	1,869	6,199	1,198	WIDOWED				
Groom-----	1,033,950	191,549	715,701	126,700	Bride-----	50,329	12,395	34,584	3,370
Under 18 years-----	13,025	3,446	8,160	1,419	Under 25 years-----	1,916	410	1,310	196
18-19 years-----	118,235	19,888	82,187	16,160	25-34 years-----	5,742	1,449	3,892	401
20-24 years-----	470,006	61,738	352,640	55,628	35-44 years-----	10,501	3,230	6,492	779
25-29 years-----	167,509	29,432	119,911	18,166	45-54 years-----	15,036	3,840	10,221	975
30-34 years-----	75,374	19,289	46,730	9,355	55-64 years-----	10,981	2,228	8,094	661
35-44 years-----	89,151	28,329	48,240	12,592	65 years and over-----	6,153	1,240	4,555	358
45-54 years-----	49,471	16,287	26,598	6,586	Groom-----	44,555	10,228	31,766	2,561
55-64 years-----	29,214	7,996	17,234	3,984	Under 25 years-----	488	91	347	50
65 years and over-----	21,965	5,144	14,001	2,820	25-34 years-----	2,809	730	1,863	216
FIRST MARRIAGES				DIVORCED					
Bride-----	784,801	111,834	581,473	91,494	Bride-----	145,806	56,375	78,415	11,016
Under 18 years-----	115,878	23,254	76,276	16,348	Under 20 years-----	5,572	2,093	2,720	759
18-19 years-----	240,729	35,082	178,163	27,484	20-24 years-----	29,807	10,982	16,956	1,869
20-24 years-----	334,358	34,199	262,815	37,344	25-29 years-----	28,551	10,212	15,964	2,355
25-29 years-----	92,378	8,995	38,023	5,460	30-34 years-----	24,508	10,106	12,534	1,869
30-34 years-----	18,302	4,089	11,956	2,257	35-44 years-----	36,538	14,723	19,171	2,644
35-44 years-----	15,256	4,474	9,202	1,580	45-54 years-----	15,889	6,547	8,196	1,146
45-54 years-----	5,279	1,414	3,246	619	55-64 years-----	4,104	1,522	2,338	244
55-64 years-----	2,023	509	1,367	247	65 years and over-----	836	290	516	30
65 years and over-----	598	118	425	55	Groom-----	146,065	55,129	79,604	11,330
Groom-----	791,141	115,954	582,904	92,285	Under 20 years-----	391	131	228	32
Under 18 years-----	12,739	3,364	7,983	1,392	20-24 years-----	14,812	4,930	8,630	1,252
18-19 years-----	116,245	19,518	80,842	15,885	25-29 years-----	27,016	9,711	15,247	2,059
20-24 years-----	445,327	55,352	339,073	51,902	30-34 years-----	24,255	9,289	13,169	1,789
25-29 years-----	132,242	17,753	101,211	13,278	35-44 years-----	44,162	16,607	24,076	3,479
30-34 years-----	42,867	8,355	30,027	4,505	45-54 years-----	23,928	9,877	12,369	1,662
35-44 years-----	28,615	7,722	17,285	3,608	55-64 years-----	8,786	3,436	4,525	825
45-54 years-----	8,180	2,415	4,753	1,012	65 years and over-----	2,713	1,148	1,361	204
55-64 years-----	3,576	1,057	2,018	501	WIDOWED OR DIVORCED NOT STATED				
65 years and over-----	1,330	418	712	200	Bride-----	40,669	9,541	12,507	18,621
ALL REMARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGE OR REMARRIAGE NOT STATED					
Bride-----	236,804	78,311	125,486	33,007	Groom-----	40,772	8,650	13,290	18,632
Under 20 years-----	7,177	2,547	3,461	1,169	Bride-----	12,345	1,404	8,742	2,189
20-24 years-----	37,652	12,752	19,670	5,230	Groom-----	11,419	1,398	8,137	1,894
25-29 years-----	36,655	12,329	19,201	5,125					
30-34 years-----	33,251	12,463	16,334	4,454					
35-44 years-----	57,097	20,507	28,275	8,315					
45-54 years-----	37,837	11,690	20,786	5,361					
55-64 years-----	18,502	4,272	12,000	2,230					
65 years and over-----	8,633	1,761	5,759	1,123					

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for Kentucky and Ohio exclude data by type of ceremony; these data are included in not stated)

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGES				REMARRIAGES				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA													
Bride-----	1,033,950	191,549	715,701	126,700	784,801	111,634	581,473	91,494	236,804	78,311	125,486	33,007	12,345
Groom-----	1,033,950	191,549	715,701	126,700	791,141	115,954	582,504	92,283	231,390	74,207	124,680	32,523	11,419
Alabama:													
Bride-----	35,520	14,160	21,280	60	27,400	9,690	17,650	80	8,070	4,440	3,610	20	50
Groom-----	35,520	14,160	21,280	60	27,040	9,880	17,100	60	8,420	4,240	4,160	20	50
Alaska:													
Bride-----	2,057	758	1,286	13	1,264	305	952	7	790	452	333	5	3
Groom-----	2,057	758	1,286	13	1,296	341	948	7	757	416	336	5	4
California:													
Bride-----	120,680	20,840	99,800	40	89,940	12,880	75,920	40	31,680	7,960	23,720	-	160
Groom-----	120,680	20,840	99,800	40	90,080	12,800	77,240	40	30,440	8,040	22,400	-	160
Connecticut:													
Bride-----	19,340	5,010	14,190	140	15,250	2,650	12,485	115	4,080	2,360	1,700	20	10
Groom-----	19,340	5,010	14,190	140	14,985	2,530	12,350	105	4,540	2,475	1,635	30	15
Delaware:													
Bride-----	2,883	308	2,533	42	2,374	206	2,135	33	497	101	387	9	12
Groom-----	2,883	308	2,533	42	2,355	206	2,118	31	523	101	411	11	5
District of Columbia:													
Bride-----	9,250	1,226	8,018	6	7,666	910	6,750	6	1,572	310	1,262	-	12
Groom-----	9,250	1,226	8,018	6	7,498	864	6,628	6	1,750	382	1,368	-	2
Florida:													
Bride-----	43,140	13,950	28,770	420	27,390	6,730	20,390	260	15,510	7,180	8,190	140	250
Groom-----	43,140	13,950	28,770	420	28,010	7,120	20,630	260	14,920	6,780	7,990	150	210
Georgia:													
Bride-----	86,800	10,760	26,820	19,220	39,620	6,260	21,300	12,060	16,680	4,440	5,240	7,030	500
Groom-----	86,800	10,760	26,820	19,220	39,900	6,280	21,100	12,540	16,540	4,420	5,560	6,580	360
Hawaii:													
Bride-----	5,750	716	4,040	994	4,470	410	3,426	634	1,278	304	614	360	2
Groom-----	5,750	716	4,040	994	4,636	464	3,428	744	1,112	250	612	250	2
Idaho:													
Bride-----	12,740	4,390	8,340	10	8,685	2,660	6,015	10	4,000	1,710	2,290	-	55
Groom-----	12,740	4,390	8,340	10	9,050	2,790	6,250	10	3,680	1,595	2,085	-	10
Indiana:													
Bride-----	45,970	10,440	35,020	510	32,470	5,080	27,030	360	12,710	5,260	7,350	100	790
Groom-----	45,970	10,440	35,020	510	33,100	5,250	27,500	350	12,400	5,150	7,130	120	470
Iowa:													
Bride-----	19,510	2,220	17,270	20	15,630	1,200	14,430	-	3,240	950	2,270	20	640
Groom-----	19,510	2,220	17,270	20	15,360	1,180	14,170	10	3,500	960	2,530	10	650
Kansas:													
Bride-----	17,475	3,460	13,950	165	13,520	2,005	11,390	135	3,820	1,440	2,350	30	185
Groom-----	17,475	3,460	13,950	165	13,760	2,140	11,500	120	3,590	1,295	2,250	45	125
Kentucky:¹													
Bride-----	26,300	---	---	26,300	19,500	---	---	19,500	6,530	---	---	6,530	270
Groom-----	26,300	---	---	26,300	19,850	---	---	19,850	6,390	---	---	6,390	150
Louisiana:													
Bride-----	26,005	4,215	18,135	3,655	15,765	2,080	11,960	1,715	4,645	1,685	2,285	675	5,595
Groom-----	26,005	4,215	18,135	3,655	15,740	2,170	11,855	1,715	4,705	1,625	2,580	703	5,660
Maine:													
Bride-----	8,130	1,554	6,566	10	6,326	874	5,442	10	1,790	676	1,114	-	14
Groom-----	8,130	1,554	6,566	10	6,346	920	5,418	8	1,774	628	1,144	2	10
Maryland:²													
Bride-----	41,290	---	41,290	-	31,730	---	31,730	-	9,550	---	9,550	-	10
Groom-----	41,290	---	41,290	-	31,690	---	31,690	-	9,570	---	9,570	-	30
Massachusetts:													
Bride-----	34,320	6,250	28,060	10	29,350	3,950	25,400	-	4,970	2,300	2,660	10	-
Groom-----	34,320	6,250	28,060	10	29,720	4,440	25,280	-	4,600	1,810	2,780	10	-
Michigan:													
Bride-----	68,100	17,725	49,925	450	52,225	10,925	40,950	350	15,675	6,750	8,825	100	200
Groom-----	68,100	17,725	49,925	450	51,675	11,400	39,925	350	15,225	6,250	9,875	100	200
Mississippi:													
Bride-----	22,140	6,210	15,790	140	16,045	3,395	12,570	80	6,000	2,800	3,140	60	95
Groom-----	22,140	6,210	15,790	140	16,015	3,500	12,425	90	6,025	2,695	3,280	50	100
Montana:													
Bride-----	4,860	1,114	3,734	12	3,676	536	3,130	10	1,176	576	598	2	8
Groom-----	4,860	1,114	3,734	12	3,818	632	3,174	12	1,036	480	556	-	6

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

²Civil ceremonies are not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-53

Table 1-38. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for Kentucky and Ohio exclude data by type of ceremony; these data are included in not stated)

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGES				RE-MARRIAGES				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
Nebraska:													
Bride-----	11,715	2,610	8,860	245	8,660	1,220	7,450	190	2,655	1,390	1,410	55	-
Groom-----	11,715	2,610	8,860	245	9,170	1,355	7,805	210	2,545	1,255	1,255	35	-
New Hampshire:													
Bride-----	8,174	4,154	4,006	34	5,694	2,380	3,292	22	2,480	1,754	714	12	-
Groom-----	8,174	4,154	4,006	34	5,782	2,540	3,220	22	2,392	1,594	786	12	-
New Jersey:													
Bride-----	43,370	8,720	33,370	1,280	35,370	5,380	28,940	1,050	7,610	3,290	4,110	210	390
Groom-----	43,370	8,720	33,370	1,280	35,220	5,320	28,870	1,030	7,850	3,380	4,210	230	320
New York (excl. N.Y.C.):													
Bride-----	61,640	9,220	52,280	140	51,900	4,960	46,820	120	9,600	4,240	5,340	20	140
Groom-----	61,640	9,220	52,280	140	52,540	5,640	46,760	140	8,920	3,560	5,360	-	180
Ohio: ¹													
Bride-----	71,725	---	---	71,725	53,900	---	---	53,900	17,425	---	---	17,425	400
Groom-----	71,725	---	---	71,725	55,775	---	---	55,775	17,650	---	---	17,650	300
Oregon:													
Bride-----	11,800	1,800	9,965	35	9,065	965	8,015	25	2,600	790	1,800	10	195
Groom-----	11,800	1,800	9,965	35	8,990	1,015	7,960	15	2,590	725	1,845	20	220
Pennsylvania:													
Bride-----	72,025	12,750	59,100	175	57,600	7,525	49,025	150	12,150	4,850	7,275	25	2,275
Groom-----	72,025	12,750	59,100	175	58,125	7,550	50,425	150	11,725	4,800	6,900	25	2,175
Rhode Island:													
Bride-----	5,988	1,028	4,920	22	4,884	532	4,338	14	1,082	494	580	8	2
Groom-----	5,988	1,028	4,920	22	4,934	618	4,300	16	1,034	408	620	6	-
South Dakota:													
Bride-----	7,472	2,476	4,970	26	5,520	1,352	4,152	16	1,938	1,120	814	4	14
Groom-----	7,472	2,476	4,970	26	5,772	1,500	4,258	14	1,684	970	708	6	18
Tennessee:													
Bride-----	35,200	10,500	24,490	210	25,970	6,490	19,330	150	9,150	3,970	5,120	60	80
Groom-----	35,200	10,500	24,490	210	26,610	6,660	19,610	140	8,550	3,810	4,670	70	40
Utah:													
Bride-----	8,236	676	7,006	554	7,018	474	6,078	468	1,204	200	918	86	14
Groom-----	8,236	676	7,006	554	7,010	478	6,076	458	1,208	194	918	96	18
Vermont:													
Bride-----	3,280	552	2,703	5	2,740	372	2,364	4	520	180	339	1	-
Groom-----	3,280	552	2,703	5	2,709	374	2,330	5	551	178	375	-	-
Virginia:													
Bride-----	42,090	8,550	33,540	-	32,820	5,700	27,120	-	9,280	2,840	6,420	-	10
Groom-----	42,090	8,550	33,540	-	33,600	6,110	27,490	-	8,480	2,430	6,050	-	10
Wisconsin:													
Bride-----	25,620	2,010	23,600	10	22,280	1,230	21,050	-	3,340	780	2,550	10	-
Groom-----	25,620	2,010	23,600	10	22,570	1,310	21,260	-	3,050	700	2,340	10	-
Wyoming:													
Bride-----	3,395	1,219	2,174	2	2,054	498	1,554	2	1,327	719	608	-	14
Groom-----	3,395	1,219	2,174	2	2,210	597	1,611	2	1,174	621	553	-	11

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA										
Bride-----	1,053,950	140,857	639,773	37,446	46,683	11,495	24,189	6,807	125,698	1,002
First marriages-----	784,801	81,281	524,752	21,916	33,960	7,722	18,494	5,182	90,913	591
Remarriages-----	236,804	58,413	108,774	15,401	12,489	3,738	5,554	1,489	32,841	368
Widowed-----	50,329	9,132	29,878	2,436	2,890	693	1,486	344	3,310	60
Divorced-----	145,806	40,507	64,852	12,392	9,166	2,866	3,980	1,027	10,755	261
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40,669	8,774	12,044	573	333	179	88	57	18,576	45
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	12,345	1,163	8,247	129	234	35	141	197	2,144	55
Groom-----	1,033,950	137,557	589,121	36,891	62,050	14,459	47,797	9,395	125,974	726
First marriages-----	791,141	82,206	488,685	21,781	48,511	10,248	40,124	7,493	91,712	571
Remarriages-----	231,330	54,305	103,201	14,930	13,252	4,106	7,543	1,730	32,403	120
Widowed-----	44,555	7,770	27,087	1,728	2,615	598	1,645	351	2,551	10
Divorced-----	146,063	38,600	63,541	12,518	10,220	3,294	5,203	1,359	11,220	110
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40,772	7,935	12,573	686	417	214	295	20	18,632	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	11,419	1,046	7,225	180	467	105	330	172	1,859	35
ALABAMA										
Bride-----	35,520	9,200	19,670	4,340	1,120	620	470	20	80	-
First marriages-----	27,400	6,250	16,270	3,050	930	390	430	20	60	-
Remarriages-----	8,070	2,930	3,380	1,280	190	230	40	-	20	-
Widowed-----	2,040	650	1,020	200	110	40	10	-	10	-
Divorced-----	5,930	2,220	2,330	1,070	80	190	30	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	60	30	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	50	20	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	35,520	8,740	18,690	4,260	1,570	1,140	980	50	80	-
First marriages-----	27,040	5,860	14,910	3,170	1,370	830	790	50	60	-
Remarriages-----	8,420	2,840	3,780	1,090	200	310	200	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,890	570	1,010	140	60	40	70	-	-	-
Divorced-----	6,430	2,210	2,720	940	140	270	130	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	60	30	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA										
Bride-----	2,057	629	1,082	...	...	62	94	177	12	1
First marriages-----	1,264	252	794	...	...	23	74	114	6	1
Remarriages-----	790	376	287	...	...	39	20	63	5	-
Widowed-----	104	41	45	...	...	4	6	8	-	-
Divorced-----	683	333	241	...	...	35	14	55	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3	1	1	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
Groom-----	2,057	636	1,057	...	...	34	75	242	12	1
First marriages-----	1,296	282	764	...	...	19	65	159	6	1
Remarriages-----	757	353	291	...	...	15	10	83	5	-
Widowed-----	70	28	33	...	...	1	1	8	1	-
Divorced-----	682	322	256	...	...	14	9	77	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	3	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	1	2	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
CALIFORNIA										
Bride-----	120,680	19,920	86,440	40	1,320	640	2,000	80	40	-
First marriages-----	88,840	12,200	73,960	40	360	600	1,600	40	40	-
Remarriages-----	31,690	7,720	22,320	-	960	240	400	40	-	-
Widowed-----	6,600	1,320	4,920	-	160	40	160	-	-	-
Divorced-----	24,800	6,320	17,200	-	800	200	240	40	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	280	80	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	160	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	120,680	19,780	82,640	40	1,800	660	4,480	1,240	40	-
First marriages-----	90,080	12,000	71,400	40	960	440	4,080	1,120	40	-
Remarriages-----	30,440	7,760	21,080	-	840	240	400	120	-	-
Widowed-----	6,080	1,080	4,760	-	120	40	80	-	-	-
Divorced-----	24,240	6,600	16,280	-	720	200	320	120	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	160	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT										
Bride-----	19,340	2,915	11,590	1,565	595	175	230	2,130	135	5
First marriages-----	15,250	1,660	10,270	690	375	105	180	1,855	115	-
Remarriages-----	4,080	1,255	1,315	875	220	70	50	275	20	-
Widowed-----	1,015	208	510	130	60	10	20	70	10	-
Divorced-----	3,040	1,050	805	725	160	60	30	200	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	-	20	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
CONNECTICUT—Con.										
Groom	19,340	2,895	10,620	1,615	1,125	170	955	1,840	135	5
First marriages	14,985	1,650	9,290	580	865	85	815	1,585	105	-
Remarriages	4,540	1,240	1,530	1,035	260	85	120	240	30	-
Widowed	890	180	540	50	45	-	45	50	-	-
Divorced	3,430	1,080	790	970	215	85	75	185	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	20	-	-	15	-	-	-	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
DELAWARE										
Bride	2,883	186	2,274	101	180	21	77	2	41	1
First marriages	2,374	120	1,924	69	142	17	67	2	33	-
Remarriages	497	66	359	31	38	4	10	-	8	1
Widowed	134	8	106	6	10	1	1	-	2	-
Divorced	361	58	231	25	28	3	9	-	6	1
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	12	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	2,883	173	1,978	106	306	29	242	7	42	-
First marriages	2,355	110	1,660	74	241	22	212	5	31	-
Remarriages	523	63	315	31	64	7	30	2	11	-
Widowed	147	9	97	6	22	1	9	1	2	-
Divorced	373	54	216	25	41	6	21	1	9	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
Bride	9,250	330	4,016	310	1,464	586	2,538	-	6	-
First marriages	7,888	228	3,260	212	1,218	470	2,272	-	6	-
Remarriages	1,572	100	758	94	244	116	262	-	-	-
Widowed	422	18	268	16	54	10	56	-	-	-
Divorced	1,154	82	486	78	182	104	202	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	16	-	2	-	8	2	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	12	2	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	-
Groom	9,250	312	3,522	274	1,402	630	3,056	48	6	-
First marriages	7,493	216	2,832	162	1,118	476	2,648	40	6	-
Remarriages	1,750	96	690	112	284	154	406	8	-	-
Widowed	420	8	222	12	78	12	98	-	-	-
Divorced	1,312	82	462	98	204	142	316	8	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	18	6	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
FLORIDA										
Bride	43,140	12,970	27,080	150	130	420	1,000	970	400	20
First marriages	27,380	6,260	19,310	50	80	230	590	600	250	10
Remarriages	15,510	6,700	7,840	100	50	190	400	290	140	-
Widowed	3,870	1,340	2,240	10	-	50	150	80	-	-
Divorced	11,500	5,260	5,370	90	50	140	250	200	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	100	30	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	250	10	130	-	-	-	10	80	10	10
Groom	43,140	12,520	25,220	200	340	730	2,250	1,460	400	20
First marriages	28,010	6,230	17,900	140	280	460	1,730	1,010	250	10
Remarriages	14,920	6,270	7,240	60	60	270	500	370	150	-
Widowed	3,130	1,030	1,680	-	10	60	180	170	-	-
Divorced	11,650	5,150	5,520	60	50	210	320	190	150	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	80	40	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	210	20	80	-	-	-	20	80	-	10
GEORGIA										
Bride	56,800	5,720	21,720	4,240	4,020	640	600	840	18,580	680
First marriages	39,620	3,600	17,320	2,200	3,120	400	440	480	11,720	340
Remarriages	16,630	2,100	4,140	2,040	900	240	160	100	6,720	280
Widowed	3,880	520	1,120	400	260	60	60	-	1,420	40
Divorced	12,030	1,500	2,860	1,600	620	180	100	80	4,320	220
Widowed or divorced not stated	720	80	180	40	20	-	-	20	580	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated	500	20	280	-	-	-	-	80	120	40
Groom	56,800	6,080	20,840	3,720	4,180	800	1,440	560	18,820	400
First marriages	39,900	3,740	16,300	1,980	3,300	480	1,200	400	12,840	300
Remarriages	16,540	2,300	4,420	1,780	840	300	240	120	5,480	80
Widowed	2,920	480	1,020	200	160	40	60	20	940	-
Divorced	13,220	1,740	3,500	1,480	680	260	180	100	5,400	80
Widowed or divorced not stated	400	80	100	80	-	-	-	-	140	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	360	20	120	-	20	40	-	40	100	20

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	ALL marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
HAWAII										
Bride-----	5,750	660	3,816	...	...	56	224	-	994	-
First marriages-----	4,470	378	3,280	...	...	32	166	-	634	-
Remarriages-----	1,278	280	558	...	...	24	58	-	360	-
Widowed-----	186	34	94	...	...	-	22	-	36	-
Divorced-----	1,090	246	460	...	...	24	36	-	324	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	-	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,750	680	3,880	...	...	36	180	-	994	-
First marriages-----	4,636	444	3,302	...	...	20	126	-	744	-
Remarriages-----	1,112	234	558	...	...	16	54	-	250	-
Widowed-----	160	14	88	...	...	-	24	-	34	-
Divorced-----	952	220	470	...	...	16	30	-	216	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO										
Bride-----	12,740	1,310	4,315	2,460	3,420	620	605	-	10	-
First marriages-----	8,685	720	3,440	1,440	2,120	500	455	-	10	-
Remarriages-----	4,000	585	880	1,010	1,295	115	135	-	-	-
Widowed-----	825	115	215	165	265	20	45	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,175	470	645	845	1,030	95	90	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	55	5	15	10	5	5	15	-	-	-
Groom-----	12,740	1,265	3,980	2,375	3,560	750	790	-	10	-
First marriages-----	9,050	750	3,210	1,420	2,345	620	695	-	10	-
Remarriages-----	3,680	515	780	955	1,215	125	90	-	-	-
Widowed-----	575	80	170	100	175	30	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,105	435	610	655	1,040	95	70	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
INDIANA										
Bride-----	45,970	7,160	32,420	3,040	1,910	160	430	340	500	10
First marriages-----	32,470	3,270	25,090	1,690	1,400	90	330	240	350	10
Remarriages-----	12,710	3,810	6,700	1,330	500	70	100	100	100	-
Widowed-----	2,590	300	1,920	200	100	20	30	-	20	-
Divorced-----	9,750	3,320	4,640	1,110	400	40	70	90	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	370	190	140	20	10	10	10	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	790	80	630	20	10	-	-	-	50	-
Groom-----	45,970	7,140	31,260	3,020	2,660	230	1,000	150	510	-
First marriages-----	33,100	3,490	24,800	1,580	1,910	150	910	110	350	-
Remarriages-----	12,400	3,620	6,260	1,430	740	80	90	40	120	-
Widowed-----	2,310	260	1,630	210	160	10	30	-	10	-
Divorced-----	9,760	3,250	4,820	1,180	550	60	80	40	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	330	110	130	40	30	10	10	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	470	30	380	10	10	-	-	-	40	-
IOWA										
Bride-----	19,510	1,480	15,710	720	1,110	20	410	40	20	-
First marriages-----	15,630	810	13,320	370	780	20	290	40	-	-
Remarriages-----	3,240	600	1,870	350	310	-	90	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,000	80	750	50	110	-	10	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,230	520	1,110	300	200	-	80	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	640	70	520	-	20	-	30	-	-	-
Groom-----	19,510	1,410	14,440	720	1,870	80	850	20	20	-
First marriages-----	15,360	810	12,020	330	1,390	40	750	10	10	-
Remarriages-----	3,500	540	1,900	370	440	40	190	10	10	-
Widowed-----	980	80	720	40	70	10	60	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,520	460	1,190	330	370	30	130	10	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	650	60	520	20	40	-	10	-	-	-
KANSAS										
Bride-----	17,475	2,490	12,755	635	705	335	380	10	165	-
First marriages-----	13,520	1,430	10,590	405	510	170	275	5	135	-
Remarriages-----	3,820	1,050	2,050	225	190	165	105	5	30	-
Widowed-----	980	210	625	45	50	25	20	5	-	-
Divorced-----	2,775	810	1,395	180	140	135	85	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	65	30	30	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	135	10	115	5	5	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-57

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.
(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
KANSAS--Con.										
Groom-----	17,475	2,470	11,655	650	1,120	340	1,070	5	165	-
First marriages-----	13,760	1,525	9,680	420	875	195	940	5	120	-
Remarriages-----	3,590	930	1,895	225	235	140	120	-	45	-
Widowed-----	815	155	520	40	60	20	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,685	760	1,310	180	175	115	100	-	45	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	15	65	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	125	15	80	5	10	5	10	-	-	-
KENTUCKY ²										
Bride-----	26,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,060	220
First marriages-----	19,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,540	160
Remarriages-----	6,530	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,470	60
Widowed-----	1,640	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,620	20
Divorced-----	4,890	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,840	40
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	270	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	270	-
Groom-----	26,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,160	140
First marriages-----	19,850	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,750	100
Remarriages-----	6,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,260	40
Widowed-----	1,450	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,440	10
Divorced-----	4,830	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,800	30
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	-
LOUISIANA ²										
Bride-----	26,005	4,055	17,745	75	190	65	185	15	3,650	5
First marriages-----	15,765	2,050	11,780	30	90	10	70	10	1,710	5
Remarriages-----	4,645	1,600	2,205	35	25	50	55	-	675	-
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4,645	1,600	2,205	35	25	50	55	-	675	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5,595	405	3,750	10	75	25	60	5	1,265	-
Groom-----	26,005	4,005	16,820	75	555	130	695	70	3,650	5
First marriages-----	15,740	2,095	11,070	15	330	55	405	55	1,710	5
Remarriages-----	4,705	1,540	2,230	35	85	50	80	5	700	-
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4,705	1,540	2,230	35	85	50	80	5	700	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5,560	370	3,520	25	160	25	210	10	1,240	-
MAINE										
Bride-----	8,130	1,334	6,176	44	68	174	308	16	10	-
First marriages-----	6,326	730	5,146	28	46	116	240	10	10	-
Remarriages-----	1,790	602	1,022	16	22	58	66	4	-	-
Widowed-----	490	68	372	4	8	10	26	2	-	-
Divorced-----	1,274	526	636	10	14	46	40	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26	8	14	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	14	2	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Groom-----	8,130	1,222	5,410	52	104	278	1,042	12	10	-
First marriages-----	6,346	680	4,410	26	82	214	918	8	8	-
Remarriages-----	1,774	538	996	26	22	64	124	2	2	-
Widowed-----	394	52	276	2	12	12	38	-	2	-
Divorced-----	1,362	484	708	24	8	52	84	2	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18	2	12	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MARYLAND ³										
Bride-----	41,290	---	25,720	---	12,540	---	5,010	20	-	-
First marriages-----	31,730	---	16,780	---	9,370	---	3,560	10	-	-
Remarriages-----	9,550	---	4,930	---	3,160	---	1,450	10	-	-
Widowed-----	2,160	---	1,150	---	700	---	320	10	-	-
Divorced-----	7,390	---	3,600	---	2,460	---	1,130	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	---	-	---	-	---	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	---	-	---	10	---	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	41,290	---	22,350	---	12,700	---	6,240	-	-	-
First marriages-----	31,890	---	17,560	---	9,680	---	4,650	-	-	-
Remarriages-----	9,570	---	4,770	---	3,020	---	1,580	-	-	-
Widowed-----	1,970	---	1,030	---	580	---	390	-	-	-
Divorced-----	7,400	---	3,740	---	2,470	---	1,190	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	---	-	---	-	---	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	---	20	---	-	---	10	-	-	-

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

²Whether widowed or divorced was not uniformly reported.

³Civil ceremonies are not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MASSACHUSETTS										
Bride-----	34,320	5,140	26,840	820	540	210	600	160	10	-
First marriages-----	28,350	3,240	24,290	530	500	150	540	100	-	-
Remarriages-----	4,970	1,900	2,550	290	40	60	60	60	10	-
Widowed-----	1,510	230	1,190	50	20	-	10	20	-	-
Divorced-----	3,500	1,800	1,500	230	20	60	50	30	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	70	70	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	34,320	4,880	23,320	810	1,980	500	2,500	540	10	-
First marriages-----	29,720	3,400	20,960	600	1,770	390	2,380	320	-	-
Remarriages-----	4,480	1,480	2,360	210	190	110	220	20	10	-
Widowed-----	1,780	300	1,250	20	120	-	70	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,740	1,140	1,070	190	60	110	140	20	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	40	40	-	10	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN⁴										
Bride-----	66,100	15,100	48,175	2,225	1,225	400	500	25	450	-
First marriages-----	52,225	8,825	39,500	1,800	950	300	475	25	350	-
Remarriages-----	15,675	6,250	8,550	400	250	100	25	-	100	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15,675	6,250	8,550	400	250	100	25	-	100	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	25	125	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	68,100	14,825	47,025	2,400	1,800	500	1,075	25	450	-
First marriages-----	51,675	9,125	37,525	1,900	1,475	375	900	25	350	-
Remarriages-----	16,225	5,675	9,425	450	275	125	175	-	100	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16,225	5,675	9,425	450	275	125	175	-	100	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	25	75	50	50	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI										
Bride-----	22,140	3,985	14,495	1,885	970	325	315	15	140	-
First marriages-----	16,045	2,175	11,690	1,040	610	180	260	10	80	-
Remarriages-----	6,000	1,815	2,750	840	355	145	55	-	80	-
Widowed-----	1,550	350	865	190	95	20	-	-	5	-
Divorced-----	4,325	1,405	1,810	645	260	120	35	-	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	125	60	55	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	95	5	75	5	5	-	-	5	-	-
Groom-----	22,140	3,985	15,480	1,880	1,365	440	915	25	140	-
First marriages-----	16,015	2,205	10,625	1,005	995	290	785	20	90	-
Remarriages-----	6,025	1,675	2,785	870	365	160	130	-	50	-
Widowed-----	1,440	350	805	145	75	30	30	-	5	-
Divorced-----	4,490	1,270	1,940	725	290	120	100	-	45	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	95	55	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	5	80	5	5	-	-	5	-	-
MONTANA										
Bride-----	4,860	908	3,454	30	46	156	212	42	12	-
First marriages-----	3,676	408	2,922	10	26	106	168	26	10	-
Remarriages-----	1,178	500	526	18	20	50	44	16	2	-
Widowed-----	256	58	156	4	10	10	16	-	-	-
Divorced-----	892	432	356	12	10	38	26	16	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	28	10	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	4,860	894	3,228	40	108	158	378	42	12	-
First marriages-----	3,818	474	2,756	22	84	128	320	22	12	-
Remarriages-----	1,036	420	468	16	24	30	58	20	-	-
Widowed-----	156	46	92	2	-	2	14	-	-	-
Divorced-----	870	370	372	14	24	26	44	20	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA										
Bride-----	11,715	1,605	8,000	680	625	120	225	15	245	-
First marriages-----	8,960	885	6,880	250	380	80	165	10	190	-
Remarriages-----	2,855	920	1,120	430	245	40	50	5	55	-
Widowed-----	880	170	550	60	50	15	20	-	15	-
Divorced-----	2,160	745	770	365	190	25	20	5	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
NEBRASKA-Con.										
Groom	11,715	1,735	7,130	670	960	180	720	75	245	-
First marriages	9,170	930	6,200	270	705	130	660	85	210	-
Remarriages	2,545	805	930	400	255	50	60	10	35	-
Widowed	550	155	265	45	60	-	10	-	15	-
Divorced	1,990	650	660	355	195	50	50	10	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Bride	8,174	1,052	3,264	2,748	562	334	180	-	34	-
First marriages	5,694	542	2,784	1,568	366	270	142	-	22	-
Remarriages	2,480	510	480	1,180	196	64	138	-	12	-
Widowed	450	62	170	138	58	8	14	-	-	-
Divorced	2,024	448	306	1,040	138	56	24	-	12	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	8,174	990	2,862	2,652	646	492	476	-	34	-
First marriages	5,782	550	2,382	1,612	422	378	416	-	22	-
Remarriages	2,392	440	500	1,040	226	114	60	-	12	-
Widowed	430	56	166	124	52	14	18	-	-	-
Divorced	1,956	384	332	912	174	100	42	-	12	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY										
Bride	43,370	6,870	30,790	1,440	1,240	240	410	1,100	1,250	30
First marriages	35,370	4,290	26,870	790	950	190	330	900	1,080	30
Remarriages	7,610	2,540	3,820	640	280	50	80	180	210	-
Widowed	2,450	500	1,570	60	100	20	30	80	90	-
Divorced	5,040	2,010	1,980	580	170	30	50	100	120	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	30	80	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	390	40	290	10	10	-	-	20	20	-
Groom	43,370	6,690	28,020	1,360	2,700	240	1,680	1,200	1,200	80
First marriages	35,220	4,260	24,260	710	2,280	200	1,490	990	950	80
Remarriages	7,850	2,420	3,540	650	410	40	160	180	230	-
Widowed	2,530	460	1,640	130	90	10	70	40	70	-
Divorced	5,160	1,900	1,950	700	320	30	90	140	150	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	40	50	20	-	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	320	10	220	-	10	-	30	30	20	-
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)										
Bride	61,640	8,000	50,320	990	1,100	240	860	-	140	-
First marriages	51,900	4,280	45,100	560	980	120	740	-	120	-
Remarriages	9,600	3,700	5,120	420	120	120	100	-	20	-
Widowed	3,940	1,040	2,740	80	20	-	40	-	20	-
Divorced	5,440	2,560	2,260	340	100	120	60	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	100	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	140	20	100	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
Groom	61,640	7,840	48,060	920	2,190	460	2,040	-	140	-
First marriages	52,540	4,760	42,960	560	2,000	300	1,900	-	140	-
Remarriages	8,920	3,040	4,960	360	160	160	240	-	-	-
Widowed	3,280	740	2,320	40	60	20	100	-	-	-
Divorced	5,540	2,300	2,560	300	100	140	140	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	100	-	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	180	20	140	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO^{1,4}										
Bride	71,725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,675	50
First marriages	53,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,675	25
Remarriages	17,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,400	25
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	17,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,400	25
First marriage or remarriage not stated	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-
Groom	71,725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,650	75
First marriages	53,775	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,700	75
Remarriages	17,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,650	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	17,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,650	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.
⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
OREGON										
Bride-----	11,800	1,640	9,465	105	565	40	115	35	35	-
First marriages-----	9,005	900	7,635	45	275	15	85	25	25	-
Remarriages-----	2,600	705	1,695	55	75	20	30	10	10	-
Widowed-----	700	160	505	10	5	5	5	5	5	-
Divorced-----	1,900	545	1,190	45	70	15	25	5	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	185	35	135	5	15	5	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,800	1,610	8,735	140	850	45	370	15	35	-
First marriages-----	8,990	920	6,940	65	710	30	305	5	15	-
Remarriages-----	2,590	640	1,655	70	125	10	80	10	20	-
Widowed-----	625	110	435	20	40	-	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,965	530	1,220	50	85	10	40	10	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	220	50	140	5	15	5	5	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA										
Bride-----	72,025	10,725	57,300	1,750	1,375	250	375	75	175	-
First marriages-----	57,600	6,575	48,700	775	925	150	300	25	150	-
Remarriages-----	12,150	3,775	6,775	975	400	100	75	25	25	-
Widowed-----	3,725	575	2,775	150	125	25	25	25	25	-
Divorced-----	8,250	3,200	5,225	825	275	75	50	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	175	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,275	375	1,925	-	50	-	-	25	-	-
Groom-----	72,025	10,575	53,025	1,800	3,850	375	2,150	75	175	-
First marriages-----	58,125	6,525	45,150	750	3,175	275	2,025	75	150	-
Remarriages-----	11,725	3,700	6,250	1,025	550	75	100	-	25	-
Widowed-----	3,375	800	2,500	75	150	-	50	-	-	-
Divorced-----	6,825	3,075	3,850	850	400	75	50	-	25	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	125	25	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,175	350	1,625	25	125	25	25	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND										
Bride-----	5,968	774	4,632	192	194	58	84	12	22	-
First marriages-----	4,884	388	4,116	114	140	30	74	10	14	-
Remarriages-----	1,082	388	514	78	54	28	10	2	8	-
Widowed-----	332	38	262	6	16	6	2	-	-	-
Divorced-----	734	346	242	70	38	22	8	-	8	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,968	660	3,890	198	476	164	548	10	22	-
First marriages-----	4,954	378	3,394	118	402	120	500	6	18	-
Remarriages-----	1,034	282	496	80	74	44	48	4	6	-
Widowed-----	342	38	256	4	28	2	14	-	-	-
Divorced-----	678	240	232	76	46	40	34	4	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	4	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Bride-----	7,472	658	4,076	1,606	704	128	144	130	26	-
First marriages-----	5,520	396	3,554	840	468	76	98	72	16	-
Remarriages-----	1,938	260	518	764	236	52	46	58	4	-
Widowed-----	436	44	210	90	42	18	14	16	2	-
Divorced-----	1,492	214	308	666	194	34	32	42	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	14	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	6	-
Groom-----	7,472	614	3,564	1,638	964	140	382	144	26	-
First marriages-----	5,772	418	3,166	940	726	88	318	102	14	-
Remarriages-----	1,684	192	394	696	238	52	64	42	6	-
Widowed-----	272	28	130	58	34	10	10	2	-	-
Divorced-----	1,404	162	264	634	204	42	52	40	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	6	-
TENNESSEE										
Bride-----	35,200	7,150	21,210	2,330	2,140	1,000	1,070	90	210	-
First marriages-----	25,970	4,360	17,080	1,510	1,450	610	720	80	150	-
Remarriages-----	9,150	2,760	4,080	810	680	390	350	10	60	-
Widowed-----	2,130	540	1,060	180	190	80	90	-	10	-
Divorced-----	6,820	2,130	2,970	650	500	300	260	10	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	40	50	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	30	40	10	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.
 (Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
WYOMING										
Bride-----	3,395	661	1,023	466	238	91	106	8	2	-
First marriages-----	2,054	274	1,353	173	124	50	73	5	2	-
Remarriages-----	1,327	385	458	293	114	41	33	3	-	-
Widowed-----	228	48	88	48	26	6	11	1	-	-
Divorced-----	1,095	354	370	245	88	35	21	2	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,395	653	1,610	455	316	110	236	4	2	-
First marriages-----	2,210	342	1,214	193	197	62	198	2	2	-
Remarriages-----	1,174	310	397	262	118	48	37	2	-	-
Widowed-----	179	40	74	26	22	7	9	1	-	-
Divorced-----	994	270	322	236	96	41	28	1	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	11	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963
(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
UNITED STATES-----	1,654,000	ARKANSAS-----	20,553	CALIFORNIA--Con.	
ALABAMA-----	35,551	Arkansas-----	277	Kings-----	516
Autauga-----	276	Ashley-----	440	Lake-----	73
Baldwin-----	1,137	Baxter-----	102	Lassen-----	53
Barbour-----	166	Benton-----	306	Los Angeles-----	46,726
Bibb-----	145	Boone-----	607	Madera-----	323
Blount-----	225	Brantley-----	175	Marin-----	350
Bullock-----	99	Carroll-----	52	Mariposa-----	39
Butler-----	175	Carroll-----	118	Mendocino-----	277
Calhoun-----	792	Chicot-----	225	Merced-----	603
Chambers-----	295	Clark-----	225	Modoc-----	36
Cherokee-----	645	Clay-----	279	Mono-----	9
Chilton-----	246	Cleburne-----	111	Monterey-----	2,631
Choctaw-----	258	Cleveland-----	153	Napa-----	329
Clarke-----	235	Columbia-----	284	Nevada-----	124
Clay-----	188	Conway-----	174	Orange-----	5,693
Cleburne-----	161	Craighead-----	746	Placer-----	294
Coffee-----	320	Crawford-----	251	Plumas-----	47
Colbert-----	416	Crittenden-----	791	Riverside-----	2,622
Conner-----	262	Cross-----	172	Sacramento-----	2,865
Coosa-----	125	Dallas-----	141	San Benito-----	148
Covington-----	1,062	Desha-----	219	San Bernardino-----	3,764
Crenshaw-----	105	Drew-----	156	San Diego-----	8,273
Cullman-----	512	Faulkner-----	333	San Francisco-----	6,049
Dale-----	256	Franklin-----	154	San Joaquin-----	1,462
Dallas-----	464	Fulton-----	110	San Luis Obispo-----	660
De Kalb-----	378	Garland-----	551	San Mateo-----	2,247
Elmore-----	336	Grant-----	109	Santa Barbara-----	2,106
Escambia-----	929	Greene-----	344	Santa Clara-----	4,699
Etowah-----	745	Hempstead-----	233	Santa Cruz-----	845
Fayette-----	232	Hot Spring-----	361	Shasta-----	421
Franklin-----	244	Howard-----	120	Sierra-----	10
Geneva-----	271	Independence-----	228	Siskiyou-----	206
Greene-----	116	Izard-----	43	Solano-----	783
Hale-----	121	Jackson-----	315	Sonoma-----	927
Henry-----	112	Jefferson-----	630	Stanislaus-----	1,096
Houston-----	585	Johnson-----	80	Sutter-----	163
Jackson-----	212	Lafayette-----	149	Tehama-----	145
Jefferson-----	5,253	Lawrence-----	22	Trinity-----	47
Lamar-----	225	Lee-----	272	Tulare-----	1,257
Lauderdale-----	1,619	Lincoln-----	144	Tuolumne-----	77
Lawrence-----	314	Little River-----	94	Ventura-----	1,511
Lee-----	490	Logan-----	169	Yolo-----	316
Idemertone-----	375	Lonoke-----	287	Yuba-----	210
Lowndes-----	111	Madison-----	289	COLORADO-----	317,677
Madison-----	203	Marion-----	55	Adams-----	556
Madison-----	1,372	Miller-----	333	Alamosa-----	106
Marengo-----	241	Mississippi-----	695	Arapahoe-----	967
Marion-----	167	Monroe-----	192	Archuleta-----	23
Marshall-----	514	Montgomery-----	73	Baca-----	55
Mobile-----	2,510	Nevada-----	109	Bent-----	49
Monroe-----	210	Newton-----	43	Boulder-----	838
Montgomery-----	1,437	Ouzchita-----	312	Charfee-----	79
Morgan-----	616	Perry-----	59	Cheyenne-----	19
Perry-----	137	Phillips-----	469	Clear Creek-----	70
Pickens-----	227	Pike-----	89	Conejos-----	44
Pike-----	394	Poinsett-----	348	Costilla-----	436
Randolph-----	221	Polk-----	110	Crowley-----	51
Russell-----	1,593	Pope-----	227	Custer-----	5
St. Clair-----	319	Prairie-----	44	Delta-----	124
Shelby-----	338	Pulaski-----	2,069	Denver-----	6,164
Sumner-----	473	Randolph-----	173	Dolores-----	18
Talladega-----	749	St. Francis-----	378	Douglas-----	235
Tallahassee-----	262	Saline-----	994	Eagle-----	20
Tuscaloosa-----	1,064	Scott-----	95	Kibert-----	29
Walker-----	725	Searcy-----	79	El Paso-----	1,655
Washington-----	221	Sebastian-----	626	Fremont-----	165
Wilcox-----	125	Sevier-----	135	Garfield-----	128
Winston-----	192	Sharp-----	33	Gilpin-----	40
ALASKA-----	2,056	Stone-----	41	Grand-----	29
First Judicial District-----	347	Union-----	548	Gunnison-----	62
Second Judicial District-----	77	Van Buren-----	81	Hinsdale-----	1
Third Judicial District-----	1,198	Washington-----	496	Huerfano-----	60
Fourth Judicial District-----	434	White-----	405	Jackson-----	29
ARIZONA-----	11,420	Woodruff-----	147	Jefferson-----	1,116
Apache-----	74	Yell-----	68	Kiowa-----	12
Cochise-----	365	CALIFORNIA-----	121,359	Kit Carson-----	65
Cocconino-----	299	Alameda-----	5,634	Lake-----	73
Gila-----	241	Alpine-----	3	La Plata-----	176
Graham-----	139	Amador-----	59	Larimer-----	696
Greenlee-----	78	Butte-----	459	Las Animas-----	150
Maricopa-----	5,620	Calaveras-----	40	Lincoln-----	37
Mohave-----	77	Colusa-----	44	Logan-----	172
Navajo-----	295	Contra Costa-----	2,267	Meade-----	467
Pima-----	2,251	Del Norte-----	133	Mineral-----	11
Final-----	533	El Dorado-----	192	Moffat-----	59
Santa Cruz-----	305	Fresno-----	2,745	Montezuma-----	122
Yavapai-----	241	Glen-----	86	Montrose-----	146
Yuma-----	902	Humboldt-----	690	Morgan-----	157
		Imperial-----	5,125	Otero-----	219
		Inyo-----	51	Ouray-----	17
		Kern-----	2,194	Park-----	9
				Phillips-----	47

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
COLORADO—Con.		FLORIDA—Con.		GEORGIA—Con.	
Adams	34	Santa Rosa	216	Jasper	34
Arapahoe	118	Sarasota	744	Jeff Davis	110
Boulder	938	Seminole	450	Jefferson	88
Cherokee	54	Sumter	145	Jenkins	67
Clear Creek	113	Suwannee	136	Johnson	91
Crow	60	Taylor	106	Jones	52
DeWberry	25	Union	41	Lamar	81
Douglas	6	Volusia	1,053	Lawler	76
Elbert	10	Wakulla	41	Levens	343
Fremont	59	Walton	75	Lee	80
Frontier	12	Washington	81	Liberty	115
Gunnison	22			Lincoln	107
Huerfano	42	GEORGIA	56,803	Long	42
Jefferson	750	Appling	140	Lowndes	908
Larimer	67	Atkinson	71	Lumpkin	81
Lincoln	19,336	Bacon	99	McDuffie	110
Logan	5,485	Baker	26	McIntosh	71
Mesa	4,946	Baldwin	170	Macon	117
Mineral	1,193	Banks	65	Madison	66
Monte Vista	552	Barrow	122	Marion	56
North	4,607	Barth	238		
Ouray	1,484	Ben Hill	181	Meriwether	134
Pitkin	424	Berrien	117	Miller	269
Pueblo	650	Bibb	1,002	Mitchell	192
		Bleckley	72	Monroe	80
CONNECTICUT	19,336	Brantley	1,561	Montgomery	65
Fairfield	5,485	Brooks	218	Morgan	89
Hartford	4,946	Bryan	84	Murray	296
Litchfield	1,193	Bulloch	204	Muscogee	1,601
Middlesex	552	Bunche	109	Newton	224
New Haven	4,607	Butts	76	Oconee	62
New London	1,484	Calhoun	67		
Tolland	424	Camden	2,115	Oglethorpe	71
Windham	650	Candler	74	Paulding	400
		Carroll	378	Peach	147
DELAWARE	2,890	Catoosa	3,607	Pickens	102
Kent	352	Chariton	4,509	Pierce	220
New Castle	2,212	Chatham	1,009	Pike	56
Sussex	326	Chatahoochee	97	Folk	247
		Chattooga	202	Fulaski	67
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	39,877	Cherokee	226	Fulton	74
		Clarke	416	Quitman	45
FLORIDA	43,120	Clay	58		
Alachua	602	Clayton	409	Rebun	80
Baker	61	Clinch	113	Randolph	77
Bay	520	Cobb	823	Richmond	771
Bradford	85	Coffee	205	Rockdale	286
Brevard	1,178	Colquitt	341	Schley	37
Broward	3,274	Columbia	25	Screven	77
Calhoun	45	Cook	159	Seminole	897
Charlotte	122	Coweta	320	Spalding	403
Citrus	119	Crawford	73	Stephens	155
Clay	121	Crisp	176	Stewart	78
Collier	237	Dade	2,918	Sumter	180
Columbia	205	Dawson	267	Talbot	64
Dade	9,058	DeCATur	856	Tallapoosa	22
De Soto	102	De Kalb	1,926	Tattnall	109
Dixie	47	Dodge	181	Taylor	76
Duval	2,944	Dooly	95	Telfair	130
Escambia	1,564	Dougherty	654	Terrell	109
Flagler	56	Douglas	429	Thomas	526
Franklin	55	Early	151	Tift	253
Gadsden	148	Echols	236	Tocumbs	168
Gilchrist	36	Effingham	77		
Glades	33	Elbert	126	Towns	71
Gulf	74	Emanuel	180	Treutlen	52
Hamilton	50	Evans	160	Troup	523
Hardee	182	Fannin	91	Turner	78
Hendry	107	Fayette	161	Twiggs	208
Hernando	150	Floyd	77	Union	195
Highlands	192	Franklin	559	Upson	209
Hillsborough	3,520	Franklin	81	Walker	1,719
Holmes	138	Fulton	149	Walton	142
Indian River	269	Gilmer	5,879	Ware	339
Jackson	186	Glascock	172	Warren	24
Jefferson	65	Glynn	51	Washington	134
Lafayette	54	Gordon	533	Wayne	292
Lake	465	Greene	189	Webster	15
Lee	570	Gresham	397	Wheeler	32
Leon	475	Greene	76	White	71
Levy	99	Gwinnett	404	Whitfield	275
Liberty	13	Habersham	167	Wilcox	72
Madison	76	Hall	592	Wilkes	94
		Hancock	54	Wilkinson	74
Manatee	628	Harris	1,193	Worth	282
Marion	454	Hart	86		
Martin	167	Hart	743	HAWAII	5,750
Monroe	543	Heard	113	Hawaii	392
Nassau	99	Henry	176	Honolulu	4,835
Okaloosa	332	Houston	540	Kalawao	2
Okneechee	109	Irwin	69	Kauai	194
Orange	2,321	Jackson	203	Maul	277
Osceola	226				
Palm Beach	2,036				
Pasco	348				
Pinellas	2,954				
Polk	1,745				
Putnam	236				
St. Johns	229				
St. Lucie	353				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
IDAHO	12,680	ILLINOIS-Con.		INDIANA-Con.	
Ada	1,087	Jefferson	423	Fayette	243
Adams	22	Jersey	166	Floyd	500
Bannock	630	Jo Daviess	380	Fountain	185
Bear Lake	92	Johnson	101	Franklin	192
Benevah	92	Kane	1,949	Fulton	144
Bingham	193	Kentuckee	740	Gibson	205
Blaine	39	Kendall	153	Grant	714
Boise	38			Greene	258
Bonner	223			Hamilton	534
Bonneville	726	Knox	574	Hancock	291
		Lake	3,915		
Boundary	190	La Salle	849	Harrison	144
Butte	27	Lawrence	346	Hendricks	346
Camas	2	Lee	296	Henry	455
Canyon	623	Livingston	314	Howard	743
Caribou	35			Huntington	315
Cassia	184	Logan	224	Jackson	305
Clark	23	McDonough	250	Jasper	150
Clearwater	44	McHenry	759	Jay	255
Custer	6	McLean	811	Jefferson	179
Elmore	150	Macon	965	Jennings	135
		Macoupin	326		
Franklin	110	Madison	2,072	Johnson	354
Fremont	185	Marion	346	Knox	347
Gem	66	Marshall	114	Kosciusko	406
Gooding	56	Mason	166	Lagrange	190
Idaho	115			Lake	4,535
Jefferson	92	Massac	507	La Porte	822
Jerome	85	Menard	91	Lawrence	365
Kootenai	4,821	Mercer	---	Madison	1,305
Latah	228	Monroe	482	Marion	6,471
Lemhi	163	Montgomery	272	Marshall	278
		Morgan	324		
Levis	12	Moultrie	109	Martin	87
Lincoln	23	Ogle	374	Miami	399
Madison	116	Peoria	1,640	Monroe	626
Minidoka	66	Perry	175	Montgomery	256
Nex Perce	708			Morgan	327
Ocinda	109	Piatt	104	Newton	106
Owyhee	21	Pike	177	Noble	276
Payette	166	Popple	42	Ohio	47
Pomeroy	60	Pulaski	90	Orange	153
Shoshone	297	Putnam	39	Owen	93
		Randolph	231		
Teton	19	Richland	143	Farke	133
Twin Falls	467	Rock Island	1,794	Perry	131
Valley	38	St. Clair	3,380	Pike	130
Washington	255	Saline	227	Porter	649
Yellowstone National Park (part)	---			Posey	131
		Sangamon	1,355	Pulaski	119
ILLINOIS	93,420	Schuyler	85	Putnam	199
Adams	807	Scott	57	Randolph	315
Alexander	175	Shelby	177	Ripley	197
Bond	89	Stark	53	Rush	160
Boone	261	Stephenson	440		
Brown	50	Tazewell	737	St. Joseph	1,825
Bureau	286	Union	173	Scott	180
Calhoun	48	Vermilion	955	Shelby	289
Carroll	152	Wabash	200	Spencer	123
Cass	148			Starke	167
Champaign	1,088	Warren	212	Steuben	756
		Washington	94	Sullivan	212
Christian	350	Wayne	147	Switzerland	66
Clark	289	White	247	Tippecanoe	708
Clay	147	Whiteside	547		
Clinton	189	Will	1,463	Tipton	145
Coles	589	Williamson	457	Union	218
Cook	44,413	Winnebago	2,058	Vanderburgh	1,216
Crawford	189	Woodford	178	Vermillion	150
Cumberland	72			Vigo	930
De Kalb	446	INDIANA	45,992	Wabash	283
De Witt	167	Adams	266	Warren	74
		Allen	2,085	Warrick	195
Douglas	151	Bartholomew	470	Washington	192
Da Page	2,326	Benton	117	Wayne	1,335
Edgar	237	Blackford	133	Wells	166
Edwards	72	Boone	305	White	194
Effingham	245	Brown	72	Whitley	208
Fayette	169	Carroll	181	County not stated	319
Ford	146	Cass	359		
Franklin	588	Clark	1,833	IOWA	19,487
Fulton	366	Clay	220	Adair	69
Gallatin	1,257	Clinton	271	Adams	40
		Crawford	75	Allemanke	155
Greene	137	Daviess	242	Appanoose	63
Grundy	227	Dearborn	610	Audubon	61
Hamilton	88	Decatur	165	Benton	162
Hancock	219	De Kalb	333	Black Hawk	697
Hardin	375	Delaware	1,185	Boone	169
Henderson	123	Dubuois	308	Bramer	140
Henry	423	Elkhart	1,033	Buchanan	172
Inoquois	334				
Jackson	479				
Jasper	91				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
IOWA-Con.		KANSAS	17,468	KANSAS-Con.	
Buena Vista	120	Allen	126	Scott	56
Butler	100	Anderson	51	Sedgwick	2,773
Calhoun	108	Atchison	150	Seward	128
Carroll	181	Barber	75	Shawnee	1,208
Cass	127	Barston	231	Sheridan	27
Cedar	111	Bourbon	154	Sherman	61
Cerro Gordo	452	Brown	119	Smith	68
Cherokee	91	Butler	274	Stafford	77
Chickasaw	699	Chase	27	Stanton	7
Clarke	69	Chautauqua	60	Stevens	27
Clay	106	Cherokee	355	Sumner	201
Clayton	134	Cheyenne	34	Thomas	54
Clinton	415	Clark	26	Trego	33
Crawford	119	Clay	64	Wabaussee	38
Dallas	169	Cloud	107	Wallace	28
DeWitt	62	Coffey	87	Washington	79
Decatur	57	Comanche	26	Wichita	23
Delaware	137	Cowley	292	Wilson	76
Des Moines	292	Crawford	288	Woodson	50
Dickinson	77	Decatur	50	Wyandotte	1,583
Dubuque	708	Dickinson	175		
Emmet	90	Doniphan	97	KENTUCKY	27,121
Fayette	163	Douglas	368	Adair	83
Floyd	149	Edwards	30	Allen	74
Franklin	78	Elk	27	Anderson	96
Fremont	57	Ellis	154	Ballard	64
Greene	69	Ellsworth	53	Barren	168
Grundy	97	Finney	145	Bath	93
Guthrie	89	Ford	161	Bell	248
Hamilton	113	Franklin	164	Bone	173
Hancock	100	Geary	357	Bourbon	174
Hardin	135	Cove	33	Boyd	561
Harrison	166	Graham	27	Boyle	203
Henry	109	Grant	45	Brecken	50
Howard	116	Gray	52	Breathitt	196
Humboldt	70	Greeley	11	Brockinridge	143
Ida	59	Greenwood	75	Bullitt	147
Iowa	86	Hamilton	25	Butler	76
Jackson	176	Harper	65	Caldwell	99
Jasper	239	Harvey	268	Calloway	147
Jefferson	120	Haskell	23	Campbell	1,827
Johnson	449	Hodgeman	17	Carlisle	32
Jones	137	Jackson	95	Carroll	153
Keokuk	82	Jefferson	94	Carter	242
Kossuth	134	Jewell	51	Casey	96
Lee	300	Johnson	797	Christian	423
Linn	862	Kearney	24	Clark	307
Louisia	53	Kingman	93	Clay	274
Lucas	58	Kiowa	39	Clinton	34
Lyon	97	Labette	194	Crittenden	51
Madison	87	Lane	29	Cumberland	32
Mahaska	182	Leavenworth	356	Davless	578
Marion	220	Lincoln	42	Edmonson	68
Marshall	263	Linn	50	Elliot	85
Mills	100	Logan	29	Estill	124
Mitchell	106	Lyon	224	Fayette	1,018
Monona	92	McPherson	109	Fleming	116
Monroe	74	Marion	202	Floyd	224
Montgomery	82	Marshall	197	Franklin	289
Muscataine	228	Maude	37	Fulton	138
O'Brien	113	Miami	147	Gallatin	54
Osceola	63	Mitchell	80	Garrard	88
Page	115	Montgomery	369	Grant	137
Palo Alto	102	Morris	48	Graves	247
Plymouth	135	Morton	24	Grayson	158
Pocahontas	74	Nemaha	108	Green	61
Folk	1,990	Neosho	166	Greenup	514
Pottawattamie	676	Ness	37	Hancock	41
Poweshiek	131	Newton	67	Harbin	493
Ringold	49	Osage	123	Harlan	268
Sac	96	Osborne	28	Harrison	151
Scott	798	Ottawa	57	Hart	114
Shelby	96	Pumee	77	Henderson	307
Sioux	204	Phillips	65	Henry	69
Story	312	Pottawattamie	65	Hickman	42
Tama	103	Pratt	96	Hopkins	260
Taylor	93	Ravins	30	Jackson	126
Union	98	Reno	520	Jefferson	4,165
Van Buren	61	Republic	88	Jessamine	189
Wapello	300	Rice	106	Johnson	232
Warren	189	Riley	342	Kenton	1,744
Washington	134	Rooks	81	Knott	108
Wayne	54	Rush	42	Knox	174
Webster	302	Russell	84	Larue	61
Winnebago	110	Saline	424	Laurel	295
Winnebuck	155			Lawrence	186
Woodbury	622			Lee	76
Worth	235			Leslie	95
Wright	128			Letcher	146
				Lewis	166
				Lincoln	134
				Livingston	46

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
KENTUCKY--Con.		LOUISIANA ⁶ --Con.		MICHIGAN--	⁵ 63,260
Logan-----	133	Ouachita-----	711	Alcona-----	56
Lyon-----	35	Plaquemines-----	125	Alger-----	57
McCracken-----	447	Pointe Coupee-----	168	Allegan-----	465
McCreary-----	126	Rapides-----	992	Alpena-----	193
McLean-----	124	Red River-----	114	Antrim-----	82
Madison-----	332	Richland-----	195	Arenac-----	96
Magoffin-----	122	Sabine-----	191	Baraga-----	58
Marion-----	150	St. Bernard-----	897	Barry-----	273
Marshall-----	135	St. Charles-----	147	Bay-----	930
Martin-----	107	St. Helena-----	87	Benzie-----	75
Manon-----	309	St. James-----	161	Berrien-----	1,986
Meade-----	108	St. John the Baptist-----	161	Branch-----	460
Monroe-----	68	St. Landry-----	799	Calhoun-----	1,219
Mercer-----	130	St. Martin-----	236	Cass-----	358
Metcalfe-----	27	St. Mary-----	503	Charlevoix-----	142
Monroe-----	66	St. Tammany-----	249	Cheboygan-----	114
Montgomery-----	181	Tangipahoa-----	523	Chippewa-----	343
Morgan-----	140	Tensas-----	67	Clare-----	115
Muhlenberg-----	245	Terrebonne-----	541	Clinton-----	290
Nelson-----	150	Union-----	31	Crawford-----	41
Nicholas-----	88	Vermilion-----	331	Delta-----	265
Ohio-----	182	Vernon-----	363	Dickinson-----	223
Oldham-----	107	Washington-----	242	Eaton-----	391
Owen-----	56	Webster-----	306	Emmet-----	120
Owsley-----	74	West Baton Rouge-----	135	Genesee-----	3,639
Pendleton-----	100	West Carroll-----	139	Gladwin-----	92
Perry-----	309	West Feliciana-----	87	Gogebic-----	244
Pike-----	569	Winn-----	154	Grand Traverse-----	277
Powell-----	74	Parish not stated-----	19	Gratiot-----	343
Pulaski-----	231		8,121	Hilledale-----	359
Robertson-----	23	MAINE-----		Houghton-----	231
Rockcastle-----	106	Androscoggin-----	757	Huron-----	244
Rowan-----	172	Aroostook-----	631	Ingham-----	2,291
Russell-----	99	Cumberland-----	1,616	Ionia-----	368
Scott-----	175	Franklin-----	205	Iosco-----	176
Shelby-----	204	Hancock-----	276	Iron-----	112
Simpson-----	185	Kennebec-----	746	Isabella-----	353
Spencer-----	42	Knox-----	264	Jackson-----	1,122
Taylor-----	139	Lincoln-----	155	Kalamazoo-----	1,520
Todd-----	85	Oxford-----	346	Kalkaska-----	44
Trigg-----	82	Penobscot-----	1,047	Kent-----	3,274
Trimble-----	66	Piscataquis-----	150	Keweenaw-----	18
Union-----	100	Sagadahoc-----	185	Lake-----	---
Warren-----	317	Somerset-----	382	Lapeer-----	409
Washington-----	92	Waldo-----	191	Leelanau-----	53
Wayne-----	89	Washington-----	255	Tenawee-----	763
Webster-----	75	York-----	905	Livingston-----	302
Whitley-----	371		41,346	Luce-----	55
Wolf-----	78	MARYLAND-----		Mackinac-----	69
Woodford-----	133	Allegany-----	2,365	Macomb-----	2,783
LOUISIANA ⁶	26,013	Anne Arundel-----	1,639	Manistee-----	136
Anadia-----	424	Baltimore-----	3,386	Marquette-----	432
Allen-----	213	Baltimore (independent city)-----	9,296	Mason-----	194
Ascension-----	267	Calvert-----	150	Mecosta-----	167
Assumption-----	177	Caroline-----	371	Menominee-----	282
Avoyelles-----	419	Carroll-----	647	Midland-----	432
Beauregard-----	227	Cecil-----	7,136	Missaukee-----	56
Bienville-----	127	Charles-----	481	Monroe-----	2,307
Bossier-----	516	Dorchester-----	264	Montcalm-----	335
Caddo-----	1,492	Frederick-----	896	Montmorency-----	34
Calcasieu-----	865	Garretts-----	1,757	Muskegon-----	1,344
Caldwell-----	84	Hartford-----	1,185	Newsygo-----	213
Cameron-----	54	Howard-----	616	Oakland-----	5,213
Catahoula-----	121	Kent-----	197	Oceana-----	121
Clatborne-----	131	Montgomery-----	3,370	Ogemaw-----	107
Concordia-----	42	Prince Georges-----	3,181	Ontonagon-----	73
De Soto-----	141	Queen Annes-----	167	Osceola-----	121
East Baton Rouge-----	1,642	St. Marys-----	341	Oscoda-----	33
East Carroll-----	92	Somerset-----	245	Otsego-----	60
East Feliciana-----	118	Talbot-----	212	Ottawa-----	741
Evangeline-----	376	Washington-----	2,451	Presque Isle-----	88
Franklin-----	200	Wicomico-----	645	Roscommon-----	59
Grant-----	116	Worcester-----	438	Saginaw-----	1,674
Iberia-----	466	MASSACHUSETTS-----	34,320	St. Clair-----	951
Iberville-----	218	Barnstable-----	522	St. Joseph-----	423
Jackson-----	136	Berkshire-----	969	Sanilac-----	258
Jefferson-----	1,551	Bristol-----	3,384	Schoolcraft-----	71
Jefferson Davis-----	226	Dukes-----	46	Shiawassee-----	493
Jefferson-----	836	Essex-----	3,588	Tuscola-----	346
LaFayette-----	457	Franklin-----	387	Van Buren-----	594
LaFourche-----	457	Hampden-----	3,066	Washtenaw-----	1,749
La Salle-----	114	Hampshire-----	606	Wayne-----	21,544
Lincoln-----	239	Middlesex-----	7,748	Wexford-----	185
Livingston-----	288	Nantucket-----	28	MINNESOTA-----	25,064
Madison-----	120	Norfolk-----	3,254	Aitkin-----	73
Morehouse-----	172	Plymouth-----	1,680	Anoka-----	555
Natchitoches-----	246	Suffolk-----	5,531	Becker-----	160
Orleans-----	4,632	Worcester-----	3,633		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MINNESOTA—Con.		MISSISSIPPI		MISSOURI—Con.	
Beltrami	206	Adams	353	Audrain	257
Benton	122	Alcorn	522	Barry	170
Big Stone	65	Amite	109	Barton	103
Blue Earth	325	Atala	188	Bates	11
Brown	182	Benton	77	Benton	78
Carlton	223	Bolivar	424	Rollinger	79
Carver	139	Callhom	134	Boone	463
Cass	116	Carroll	82	Buchanan	822
Chippewa	105	Chickasaw	173	Butler	464
Chisago	122	Choctaw	75	Caldwell	38
Clay	341	Claiborne	73	Callaway	146
Clearwater	68	Clarke	120	Campen	---
Cook	29	Clay	160	Cape Girardeau	406
Cottonwood	190	Coahoma	376	Carroll	102
Crow Wing	207	Copiah	225	Carter	23
Dakota	471	Covington	137	Cass	456
Dodge	101	De Soto	1,020	Cedar	41
Douglas	118	Forrest	546	Chariton	70
Durham	170	Franklin	66	Christian	153
Fillmore	357	George	164	Clark	161
Freeborn	278	Greene	112	Clay	439
Goodhue	189	Grenada	188	Clinton	78
Grant	44	Hancock	427	Cole	396
Hennepin	7,083	Harrison	1,594	Cooper	121
Houston	217	Hinds	1,708	Crawford	123
Hubbard	62	Holmes	206	Dade	40
Isanti	65	Humphreys	145	Dallas	78
Itasca	239	Issaquena	24	Davies	60
Jackson	163	Iteamba	114	De Kalb	30
Kanabec	38	Jackson	753	Dent	120
Kandiyohi	184	Jasper	107	Douglas	109
Kittson	50	Jefferson	78	Dunklin	483
Koochiching	126	Jefferson Davis	111	Franklin	420
Lac qui Parle	68	Jones	571	Gasconade	97
Lake	85	Kemper	80	Gentry	66
Lake of the Woods	29	Katytette	121	Greene	1,148
Le Sueur	142	Lamar	133	Grundy	127
Lincoln	71	Lauderdale	564	Harrison	162
Lyon	164	Lawrence	67	Henry	185
McLeod	165	Leake	160	Hickory	31
Mahnomen	39	Lee	349	Holt	42
Marshall	101	LeFlore	452	Howard	62
Martin	170	Lincoln	253	Howell	209
Meeker	107	Loudes	397	Iron	79
Millie Lee	91	Madison	298	Jackson	6,274
Morrison	174	Marion	246	Jasper	748
Mower	350	Marshall	230	Jefferson	433
Murray	102	Monroe	296	Johnson	254
Nicollet	128	Montgomery	124	Knox	57
Nobles	183	Neshoba	195	Laclede	209
Norman	66	Newton	152	Lafayette	231
Olmsted	533	Noxubee	123	Lawrence	223
Otter Tail	307	Oktober	173	Lewis	80
Pennington	101	Panola	256	Lincoln	140
Pine	210	Pearl River	352	Linn	112
Pipestone	283	Perry	78	Livingston	166
Polk	382	Pike	336	McDonald	124
Pope	60	Pontotoc	173	Macon	137
Ramsey	2,835	Prentiss	191	Madison	127
Red Lake	32	Quitman	202	Marion	34
Redwood	125	Rankin	322	Mervin	316
Renville	114	Scott	194	Miller	172
Rice	235	Sharkey	83	Mississippi	125
Rock	232	Simpson	195	Monteau	259
Roseau	74	Smith	113	Monroe	69
St. Louis	1,557	Stone	81	Montgomery	44
Scott	145	Sunflower	382	Morgan	57
Sherburne	79	Tallahatchie	219	New Madrid	60
Sibley	93	Tate	165	Newton	276
Stearns	482	Tippah	161	Nodaway	274
Steele	153	Tishomingo	141	Oregon	231
Stevens	63	Tunica	129	Osage	74
Swift	87	Union	176	Osark	53
Todd	112	Walthall	144	Remick	---
Traverse	66	Warren	383	Remick	446
Wabasha	118	Washington	864	Perry	148
Wadena	84	Wayne	147	Pettis	378
Waseca	92	Webster	84	Phelps	267
Washington	352	Wilkinson	407	Pike	148
Watson	80	Winston	141	Platte	153
Wilkin	75	Yalobusha	125	Folk	96
Winona	331	Yazoo	276	Pulaski	385
Wright	185	County not stated	31	Putnam	170
Yellow Medicine	79	MISSOURI	57,667	Ralls	117
		Adair	265	Randolph	227
		Andrew	106	Ray	142
		Atchison	126	Reynolds	5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MISSOURI—Con.		NEBRASKA-----		NEBRASKA—Con.	
Ripley-----	-	Adams-----	249	Valley-----	42
St. Charles-----	669	Antelope-----	50	Washington-----	124
St. Clair-----	54	Arthur-----	5	Wayne-----	52
St. Francois-----	346	Benner-----	19	Webster-----	41
St. Louis-----	3,669	Blaine-----	12	Wheeler-----	6
St. Louis (Independent city)-----	7,524	Boone-----	52	York-----	113
Sts. Genevieve-----	79	Box Butte-----	78		
Saline-----	255	Boyd-----	30	NEVADA-----	373,233
Schuyler-----	138	Brown-----	34	Churchill-----	216
Scotland-----	51	Buttler-----	187	Clark-----	35,449
				Douglas-----	637
Scott-----	320	Dart-----	70	Elko-----	2,234
Shannon-----	39	Butler-----	69	Esmeralda-----	91
Shelby-----	61	Cass-----	173	Hurck-----	35
Stoddard-----	328	Cedar-----	89	Humboldt-----	673
Stone-----	69	Chase-----	39	Lander-----	17
Sullivan-----	47	Cherry-----	46	Lincoln-----	92
Taney-----	97	Cheyenne-----	112	Lyon-----	69
Texas-----	1,888	Clay-----	56		
Vernon-----	1,89	Colfax-----	63	Mineral-----	223
Warren-----	60	Cuming-----	89	Nye-----	157
				Ormsby-----	9,153
Washington-----	71	Custer-----	109	Pershing-----	105
Wayne-----	82	Dakota-----	304	Storzy-----	290
Webster-----	127	Daves-----	62	Washoe-----	23,382
Worth-----	40	Dawson-----	168	White Pine-----	410
Wright-----	89	Deuel-----	17		
		Dixon-----	57	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	8,151
Montana-----	4,954	Dodge-----	313	Bellnap-----	246
Beaverhead-----	45	Douglas-----	2,022	Carroll-----	224
Big Horn-----	62	Dundy-----	29	Cheshire-----	700
Blaine-----	47	Fillmore-----	68	Cococ-----	274
Broadwater-----	14	Franklin-----	35	Crafton-----	454
Carbon-----	50	Frontier-----	26	Hillsborough-----	2,185
Carter-----	12	Furnas-----	53	Merrimack-----	642
Cascade-----	657	Gage-----	225	Rockingham-----	2,652
Chouteau-----	68	Garden-----	13	Stratford-----	537
Custer-----	108	Garrfield-----	18	Sullivan-----	237
Danield-----	18	Gosper-----	15		
		Grant-----	5	NEW JERSEY-----	43,353
Dayson-----	81	Grealey-----	27	Atlantic-----	1,187
Deer Lodge-----	80	Hall-----	293	Bergen-----	4,922
Fallon-----	30	Hamilton-----	48	Burlington-----	1,260
Fergus-----	94	Harlan-----	33	Camden-----	2,907
Flathead-----	206	Hayes-----	2	Cape May-----	392
Gallatin-----	205	Hitchcock-----	32	Cumberland-----	813
Garfield-----	1	Holt-----	89	Essex-----	7,856
Glacier-----	61	Hooker-----	16	Gloucester-----	890
Golden Valley-----	9	Howard-----	32	Hudson-----	5,005
Granite-----	17	Jefferson-----	122	Hunterdon-----	361
		Johnson-----	37		
Hill-----	148	Keatney-----	67	Mercer-----	1,850
Jefferson-----	85	Keith-----	55	Middlesex-----	2,489
Judith Basin-----	12	Keya Paha-----	10	Momouth-----	2,308
Lake-----	61	Kimball-----	64	Morris-----	1,643
Levia and Clark-----	227	Knox-----	85	Ocean-----	617
Liberty-----	13	Lancaster-----	1,215	Passaic-----	2,924
		Lincoln-----	207	Salem-----	426
Lincoln-----	59	Logan-----	1	Somerset-----	827
McCone-----	17	Loup-----	10	Sussex-----	407
Madison-----	24	McPherson-----	5	Union-----	3,320
Meagher-----	21	Madison-----	1,69	Warren-----	472
Mineral-----	20			Military establishments-----	269
Missoula-----	343	Merrick-----	50		
Musselshell-----	22	Morrill-----	54	NEW MEXICO-----	11,976
Park-----	71	Nance-----	44	Bernalillo-----	2,554
Petroleum-----	1	Nemaha-----	94	Catron-----	27
Phillips-----	40	Nuckolls-----	51	Chaves-----	632
		Otoe-----	223	Colfax-----	620
Pondera-----	49	Pawnee-----	29	Curry-----	673
Powder River-----	22	Perkins-----	31	De Baca-----	34
Powell-----	40	Phelps-----	88	Dona Ana-----	847
Prarie-----	10	Pierce-----	48	Eddy-----	508
Ravalli-----	87			Grant-----	224
Richland-----	106	Platte-----	195	Guadalupe-----	---
Roosevelt-----	107	Folk-----	38		
Rouchid-----	41	Red Willow-----	102	Harding-----	11
Sanders-----	30	Richardson-----	124	Hidalgo-----	655
Sheridan-----	43	Rock-----	22	Lea-----	861
		Saline-----	81	Lincoln-----	1,63
Silver Bow-----	346	Sargy-----	705	Los Alamos-----	84
Stillwater-----	43	Saunders-----	141	Luna-----	1,62
Sweet Grass-----	20	Scotts Bluff-----	328	McKinley-----	265
Teton-----	60	Seward-----	137	Mora-----	45
Toole-----	113			Otero-----	359
Treasure-----	11	Sheridan-----	56	Quay-----	211
Valley-----	141	Shoeman-----	35		
Wheatland-----	16	Stou-----	15	Rio Arriba-----	131
Wilbax-----	6	Stanton-----	25	Roosevelt-----	205
Yellowstone-----	554	Thayer-----	93	Sandoval-----	264
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	Thomas-----	6	San Juan-----	344
		Thurston-----	38	San Miguel-----	252
				Santa Fe-----	668
				Sierra-----	79

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
NEW MEXICO—Con.		NORTH CAROLINA—Con.		NORTH DAKOTA	
Socorro	120	Carteret	251	Adams	33
Taos	229	Caswell	146	Barnes	99
Torrance	61	Catawba	394	Benson	61
Union	440	Chatham	176	Billings	2
Valencia	450	Cherokee	106	Bottineau	88
				Bowman	33
NEW YORK				Burke	42
	129,285	Chowan	117	Burleigh	325
Albany	1,794	Clay	20	Cass	460
Allegany	312	Cleveland	263	Cavalier	57
Broome	1,406	Columbus	143		
Cattaraugus	626	Craven	477	Dickey	45
Cayuga	489	Cumberland	790	Divide	30
Chautauque	1,345	Currituck	129	Dunn	30
Chester	632	Dare	49	Eddy	20
Chemung	408	Davidson	591	Emmons	54
Chenango	704	Davie	137	Foster	48
Clinton	471			Golden Valley	19
Columbia		Duplin	247	Grand Forks	366
Cortland	378	Durham	892	Grant	50
Delaware	324	Edgecombe	351	Griggs	32
Dutchess	1,321	Forsyth	1,201		
Erie	6,653	Franklin	218	Hettinger	38
Essex	270	Gaston	397	Kiester	41
Franklin	359	Gates	71	La Moure	39
Fulton	356	Graham	247	Logan	39
Genesee	421	Granville	209	McHenry	46
Greene	246	Greene	135	McIntosh	44
Hamilton	30			McKenzie	54
		Gulford	2,058	McLean	29
Herkimer	389	Halifax	741	Mercer	50
Jefferson	678	Harnett	252	Morton	153
Lewis	146	Haywood	317		
Livingston	327	Henderson	267	Montreuil	78
Madison	398	Hertford	224	Nelson	36
Monroe	4,062	Hoke	45	Oliver	11
Montgomery	324	Hyde	27	Pembina	67
Nassau	7,100	Tredell	345	Pemsex	69
		Jackson	180	Ramsey	99
New York City	67,886			Ransom	46
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	9,236	Johnston	514	Renville	25
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	16,277	Jones	84	Richland	93
New York (Manhattan Borough)	30,711	Lee	148		
Queens (Queens Borough)	10,316	Lenoir	404	Sargent	28
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,346	Lincoln	116	Sheridan	27
Niagara	1,779	McDowell	169	Sioux	17
Oneida	1,733	Macon	125	Slope	8
Onondaga	3,031	Madison	176	Stark	160
Ontario	551	Martin	206	Steele	22
Orange	1,425	Mecklenburg	1,209	Stutsman	171
Orleans	269			Towner	27
Oswego	682	Mitchell	129	Trail	57
Otsego	382	Montgomery	70	Walsh	127
Putnam	345	Moore	172	Ward	622
Rensselaer	1,056	Nach	555	Wells	61
		Nav	407	Williams	149
Rockland	894	New Hanover	151		
St. Lawrence	688	Northampton	569	OHIO	
Saratoga	828	Onslow	300	Adams	170
Schenectady	888	Orange	56	Allen	856
Schoharie	140	Pamlico	2,008	Ashland	256
Schuyler	121	Pasquotank		Ashstaba	651
				Athens	310
Seneca	213	Pender	122	Auglaize	224
Steuben	643	Perquimans	227	Belmont	586
Suffolk	4,638	Person	269	Brown	188
Sullivan	402	Pitt	563	Butler	1,433
Tioga	255	Folk	52	Carroll	172
Tompkins	520	Randolph	409	Champaign	252
Ulster	827	Richmond	132	Clark	1,003
Warren	385	Robeson	167	Clermont	530
Washington	385	Rockingham	1,103	Clinton	227
Wayne	481	Rowan	507	Columbiana	740
Westchester	5,735	Rutherford	159		
Wyoming	219			Coshocton	274
Yates	135	Sampson	211	Crawford	318
		Scotland	49	Cuyahoga	11,984
NORTH CAROLINA		Stanly	199	Darke	363
	35,450	Stokes	224	DeFiance	207
Alamance	653	Surry	477	DeLaware	278
Alexander	127	Swain	316	Erle	434
Alleghany	1,118	Transylvania	72	Fairfield	527
Anson	72	Tyrrell	41	Fayette	201
Ashe	196	Union	193	Franklin	5,818
Avery	106	Vance	429		
Beaufort	326			Fulton	181
Bertie	189	Wake	1,280	Gallia	155
Bladen	81	Warren	233	Geauga	300
Brunswick	59	Washington	100	Greene	685
		Watauga	279	Guernsey	239
Buncombe	1,065	Wayne	632	Hamilton	5,401
Burke	328	Wilkes	424	Hancock	569
Cabarrus	511	Wilson	570	Hardin	250
Caldwell	373	Yadkin	203	Harrison	123
Canden	767	Yancey	222	Henry	160

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
TEXAS—Con.		TEXAS—Con.		TEXAS—Con.	
Erath	199	Medina	127	Winkler	95
Falls	265	Menard	24	Wise	247
Fannin	237	Midland	586	Wood	179
Fayette	135	Milam	217	Yoakum	74
Fisher	63	Mills	41	Young	147
Floyd	136	Mitchell	129	Zapata	42
Foard	38	Montague	144	Zavala	97
Fort Bend	1,349	Montgomery	662		
Franklin	55	Moore	119	UTAH	8,265
Freestone	95	Morris	3105	Beaver	20
				Box Elder	150
Frio	106	Motley	27	Cacho	1,110
Gaines	201	Nacogdoches	243	Carbon	122
Galveston	1,418	Navarro	369	Daggett	8
Garza	84	Newton	162	DeWitt	281
Gillespie	90	Nolan	215	Duchene	45
Glasscock	8	Nueces	2,271	Emery	29
Collard	39	Ochiltree	114	Garfield	8
Gonzales	152	Oldham	30	Grand	69
Gray	275	Orange	1,003		
Grayson	731	Palo Pinto	---	Iron	58
Gregg	749			Juab	26
Grimes	115	Panola	120	Kane	16
Gundalup	1,262	Parker	1,000	Millard	34
Hale	8437	Parmer	101	Morgan	19
Hall	79	Pecos	84	Platte	10
Hamilton	53	Polk	159	Rich	21
Hartford	47	Potter	1,516	Salt Lake	3,668
Hartman	81	Presidio	37	San Juan	34
Hartin	424	Rains	50	Sampete	558
Harris	11,686	Randall	186		
		Reagan	29	Sevier	64
Harrison	843	Real	6	Summit	41
Hartley	2	Red River	152	Toole	103
Haskell	108	Reeves	206	Uintah	85
Hays	201	Refugio	79	Utah	474
Hemphill	31	Roberts	11	Wasatch	44
Henderson	253	Robertson	121	Washington	505
Hidalgo	1,525	Rockwall	664	Wayne	11
Hill	247	Rummels	124	Weber	638
Hockley	194	Rusk	295	County not stated	16
Hood	310	Sabine	72		
				VERMONT	5,253
Hopkins	174	San Augustine	---	Addison	136
Houston	147	San Jacinto	144	Bennington	249
Howard	440	San Patricio	353	Caledonia	167
Rudispath	28	San Saba	57	Chittenden	562
Hunt	373	Schleicher	28	Essex	58
Rutchnison	511	Scurry	3175	Franklin	239
Irion	31	Shackelford	53	Grand Isle	30
Jack	92	Shelby	722		
Jackson	128	Sherman	16	Lamoille	113
Jasper	230	Smith	820	Orange	142
				Orleans	174
Jeff Davis	6	Somervell	80	Rutland	369
Jefferson	2,217	Starr	184	Washington	329
Jim Hogg	33	Stephens	102	Windham	350
Jim Wells	324	Sterling	9	Windsor	335
Johnson	309	Stonewall	30		
Jones	253	Sutton	25	VIRGINIA	42,085
Karnes	123	Swisher	122	Accomack	91
Kaufman	328	Tarrant	4,716	Albemarle	148
Kendall	81	Taylor	1,058	Alleghany	109
Kensdy	7	Tearrell	15	Amelia	42
				Amherst	163
Kent	21	Terry	215	Appomattox	74
Kerr	164	Throckmorton	21	Arlington	2,840
Kimble	39	Titus	172	Augusta	294
King	1	Tom Green	3,677	Bath	128
Kinney	23	Travis	2,433	Bedford	202
Kleberg	329	Trinity	94		
Knox	72	Fyler	162	Bland	72
Lamar	366	Upshur	197	Botetourt	116
Lamb	193	Upton	63	Brunswick	118
Lampasas	119	Uvalde	143	Buchanan	439
				Buckingham	76
La Salle	54	Val Verde	211	Campbell	211
Lavaca	139	Van Zandt	177	Caroline	117
Lee	88	Victoria	459	Carroll	116
Leon	53	Walker	310	Charles City	24
Liberty	870	Waller	142	Charlotte	96
Lincoln	179	Ward	127		
Lipscomb	24	Washington	169	Chesterfield	346
Live Oak	62	Webb	786	Clarke	82
Llano	43	Wharton	339	Craig	24
Loving	5	Wheeler	120	Culpeper	134
Lubbock	1,862	Wichita	1,869	Cumberland	57
				Dickenson	1,465
Ignace	115	Wilbarger	445	Dinwiddie	87
McClulloch	82	Willacy	198	Essex	62
McLennan	1,447	Williamson	309	Fairfax	1,139
McMillen	10	Wilson	130	Fauquier	211
Madison	63			Floyd	75
Martin	124				
Martin	90				
Mason	30				
Matagorda	289				
Maverick	143				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
VIRGINIA ⁷ -Con.		VIRGINIA ⁷ -Con.		WEST VIRGINIA-Con.	
		Independent Cities-Con.			
Fauvanna	41	Newport News	993	Mason	179
Franklin	218	Norfolk	2,393	Mercer	285
Frederick	741	Norton	73	Mineral	75
Giles	580	Petersburg	412	Mingo	442
Gloucester	64	Portsmouth	914	Monongalia	419
Goodland	85	Radford	107	Monroe	52
Grayson	89	Richmond	2,483	Morgan	53
Greene	54	Roanoke	860	Nicholas	191
Greensville	689	South Boston	62	Ohio	585
Halifax	272	Staunton	177	Pendleton	42
Hanover	204	Suffolk	128	Pleasants	213
Henrico	417	Virginia Beach ⁸	594	Pocahontas	41
Henry	281	Waynesboro	139	Preston	52
Highland	64	Williamsburg	174	Putnam	206
Isle of Wight	119	Winchester	3,140	Raleigh	601
James City	40			Randolph	145
King and Queen	40	WASHINGTON	29,320	Ritchie	81
King George	44	Adams	47	Roane	144
King William	35	Acotia	103	Summers	101
LANCASTER	77	Benton	191	Taylor	73
		Chelan	571	Tucker	87
Lee	505	Challam	233	Tyler	93
Loudoun	280	Clark	2,891	Upshur	180
Louisa	105	Columbia	70	Wayne	346
Lansburg	104	Cowlitz	631	Webster	169
Madison	67	Douglas	26	Wetzel	126
Mathews	43	Ferry	17	Wirt	27
Mecklenburg	252	Franklin	571	Wood	686
Middlesex	34	Garfield	26	Wyoming	257
Montgomery	284	Grant	304		
Nansemond	180	Grays Harbor	529	WISCONSIN	
		Iland	194	Adams	33
Nelson	78	Jefferson	100	Ashland	151
New Kent	33	King	8,490	Barron	338
Northampton	112	Kitsap	844	Bayfield	62
Northumberland	55	Kittitas	201	Brom	931
Notoway	116	Klickitat	162	Buffalo	76
Orange	92	Lewis	460	Burnett	59
Page	152	Lincoln	65	Calumet	121
Patrick	110	Mason	209	Chippewa	263
Pittsylvania	398	Okanogan	164	Clark	236
		Pacific	151		
Powhatan	42	Pend Oreille	55	Columbia	266
Prince Edward	107	Pierce	3,340	Crawford	119
Prince George	124	San Juan	13	Dane	1,572
Prince William	528	Skagit	618	Dodge	423
Pulaski	221	Skamania	1,519	Door	141
Rappahannock	28	Spokane	1,680	Douglas	253
Richmond	36	Stevens	1,585	Dunn	177
Roanoke	325	Thurston	78	Eau Claire	351
Rockbridge	177	Wahkiakum	48	Florence	54
		Walla Walla	329	Fond du Lac	506
Rockingham	300	Whatcom	959		
Russell	931	Whitman	161	Forest	43
Scott	974	Yakima	1,020	Grant	284
Shenandoah	154			Green	157
Smyth	209	WEST VIRGINIA	15,760	Green Lake	112
Southampton	110	Barbour	79	Iowa	96
Spotsylvania	66	Berkeley	121	Iron	52
Stafford	122	Boone	277	Jackson	107
Surry	39	Braxton	127		
Sussex	59	Brooke	190	Jefferson	376
		Cabell	1,016	Juneau	144
Therrell	615	Calhoun	75	Kendota	611
Warren	158	Clay	141	Kewaunee	140
Washington	374	Doddridge	61	La Crosse	470
Westmoreland	75	Payette	453	Lafayette	108
Wise	964	Gilmer	57	Langlade	140
Wythe	152	Grant	29	Lancaster	129
York	115	Greenbrier	135	Manitowoc	477
		Hampshire	39	Marathon	593
Independent Cities		Hancock	386		
Alexandria	1,521	Hardy	47	Marinette	235
Bristol	285	Harrison	478	Marquette	62
Buena Vista	61	Jackson	152	Menominee	7
Charlottesville	353	Jefferson	70	Milwaukee	6,390
Chesapeake ⁹	486	Kanawha	2,224	Monroe	243
Clifton Forge	291	Levia	143	Oconto	187
Colonial Heights	69	Lincoln	236	Oneida	148
Covington	226	Logan	477	Outagamie	670
Danville	486	McDowell	220	Osaukee	219
Fairfax	58	Marrion	404	Pepin	55
Falls Church	179	Marshall	264	Pierce	140
Franklin	72				
Fredericksburg	249			Polk	168
				Portage	230
Galax	49			Price	122
Hampton	623			Racine	875
Harrisonburg	124			Richland	129
Hopewell	150			Rock	722
Lynchburg	490				
Martinsville	192				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-75

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
WISCONSIN—Con.		WISCONSIN—Con.		WYOMING—Con.	
Rusk	85	Waupaca	261	Laramie	663
St. Croix ²	285	Waushara	85	Lincoln	68
Sauk	283	Winnebago	721	Natrona	419
Sawyer	71	Wood	444	Niobrara	32
				Park	201
Shawano	259	WYOMING		Platte	59
Sheboygan	586		5,386	Sheridan	260
Taylor	106	Albany	174	Sublette	16
Trempealeau	171	Big Horn	98	Sweetwater	121
Vernon	188	Campbell	66	Teton	128
Vilas	55	Carbon	146		
Walworth	336	Converse	79		
		Crook	22	Units	264
Washburn	84	Fremont	217	Washakie	76
Washington	262	Goshen	102	Weston	56
Waukesha	825	Hot Springs	62	Yellowstone National Park (part)	2
		Johnson	65	Yellowstone National Park (total)	2

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents to counties beginning with 1960.³Marriage licenses issued.⁴Data are estimated from reports for 10 months.⁵Marriages by county where license was issued.⁶Divisions are parishes.⁷Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁸Independent city formed January 1, 1965, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.⁹Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city January 1, 1965.

Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-63 -----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1959-63 -----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1959-63-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-8
2-6. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-9
2-7. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-63-----	2-9
2-8. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-9
2-9. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-10
2-10. Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-10
2-11. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife in State where decree was granted: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-11
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-12
2-13. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-13
2-14. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-14
2-15. Divorces and annulments by color of husband by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1963 -----	2-14
2-16. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-15
2-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-15
2-18. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-16
2-19. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-17
2-20. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-18
2-21. Divorces and annulments by most specific legal grounds for decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-19
2-22. All legal grounds mentioned in divorce or annulment decrees: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-19
2-23. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree was granted, whether plaintiff or other: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-20
2-24. Divorces and annulments by plaintiff and duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-21
2-25. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1963 -----	2-23

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Divorce-registration area-----	100	Nebraska-----	15
Alabama -----	100	Ohio -----	225
Alaska -----	10	Oregon-----	50
Georgia -----	50	Pennsylvania -----	100
Hawaii -----	10	Rhode Island-----	10
Idaho -----	15	South Dakota-----	10
Iowa -----	15	Tennessee-----	50
Kansas-----	15	Utah -----	15
Maryland-----	50	Virginia-----	50
Michigan-----	100	Wisconsin -----	15
Missouri-----	100	Wyoming -----	10
Montana-----	15	Virgin Islands-----	10

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-63

(Refers only to events occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1
1962	415,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3
1960	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1
1959	395,000	+7.5	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9
1950	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6
1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1945	465,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1943	359,000	+11.8	2.8	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1931	188,005	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1923	165,098	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1920	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	-

¹Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.²Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1959-63

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Rates per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					RATE				
	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
UNITED STATES ^{1,2}	428,000	413,000	414,000	393,000	395,000	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2
Regions:										
Northeast:										
North Central ³	41,000	40,000	36,000	³ 39,000	39,000	0.9	0.9	0.8	³ 0.9	0.9
North Central ³	114,000	110,000	114,000	106,000	108,000	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1
South	161,000	² 155,000	² 160,000	² 152,000	² 155,000	2.0	² 2.7	² 2.8	² 2.8	² 2.8
West ¹	² 112,000	² 108,000	² 102,000	³ 96,000	² 95,000	² 5.6	² 5.6	² 5.5	² 5.4	² 5.4
Northeast:										
New England	14,421	14,156	13,349	³ 12,842	12,917	1.3	1.3	1.3	³ 1.2	1.2
Middle Atlantic	26,215	26,190	25,124	25,255	26,028	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
North Central:										
East North Central	² 82,038	² 79,566	² 84,162	² 77,639	² 74,408	² 2.2	² 2.2	² 2.3	² 2.1	*
West North Central	31,801	30,533	² 29,647	² 28,533	28,755	2.0	2.0	² 1.9	² 1.9	1.9
South:										
South Atlantic	63,429	60,802	59,264	55,526	² 55,237	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	² 2.2
East South Central	35,502	34,532	² 39,718	² 39,138	² 38,176	2.8	2.8	² 3.5	*	*
West South Central	60,907	² 59,411	² 57,659	² 55,000	² 58,039	*	*	*	*	*
West:										
Mountain	² 37,059	² 35,651	² 32,402	² 28,846	² 31,275	² 4.9	² 4.8	² 4.5	² 4.2	*
Pacific ¹	² 74,851	² 72,289	² 69,494	66,395	63,601	² 3.2	² 3.2	² 3.2	3.1	3.1
New England:										
Maine	2,207	2,092	2,027	2,168	1,977	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1
New Hampshire	1,375	1,363	1,126	1,119	1,049	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.8
Vermont	501	452	487	463	487	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3
Massachusetts	6,066	6,312	5,836	² 5,592	5,458	1.1	1.2	1.1	² 1.1	1.1
Rhode Island	1,055	921	1,040	954	1,049	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2
Connecticut	3,219	3,016	2,833	2,546	2,897	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	6,312	6,555	6,394	7,235	7,691	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
New Jersey	5,114	5,319	5,124	4,591	4,446	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7
Pennsylvania	14,789	14,316	13,606	14,429	13,891	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2
East North Central:										
Ohio	23,731	23,268	22,429	22,960	22,655	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3
Indiana	² 15,145	² 15,431	² 15,241	² 12,794	² 8,228	² 3.2	² 3.3	² 3.2	² 2.7	*
Illinois	20,765	18,820	25,973	21,809	² 22,700	2.0	1.9	2.6	2.2	² 2.3
Michigan	17,479	17,590	16,219	16,416	16,169	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.1
Wisconsin	4,918	4,547	4,500	3,660	4,657	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.2
West North Central:										
Minnesota	4,636	4,536	4,227	4,139	3,820	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1
Iowa	5,003	4,739	4,777	4,559	4,594	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Missouri	12,652	12,069	² 11,633	² 11,484	11,824	2.9	2.8	² 2.7	² 2.7	2.8
North Dakota	689	631	633	596	590	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0
South Dakota	953	871	854	794	763	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1
Nebraska	2,436	2,557	2,373	2,151	2,201	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6
Kansas	5,432	5,330	5,150	4,810	4,963	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	621	555	593	693	617	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.4
Maryland	⁴ 6,402	6,022	5,296	5,140	5,319	⁴ 1.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7
District of Columbia	1,214	1,174	1,140	1,142	1,230	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6
Virginia	6,101	7,674	7,559	7,368	7,111	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8
West Virginia	3,769	3,614	3,637	3,574	² 3,398	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	² 1.8
North Carolina	7,308	6,863	6,440	6,047	6,369	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4
South Carolina	2,535	2,681	3,178	3,068	3,054	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3
Georgia	10,569	9,841	9,539	8,940	8,609	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2
Florida	22,810	22,178	21,682	19,554	19,550	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.1
East South Central:										
Kentucky	7,139	7,243	² 7,467	² 7,528	² 6,988	2.3	2.3	² 2.4	*	*
Tennessee	10,345	9,522	9,323	9,053	9,205	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6
Alabama	12,586	12,300	17,713	17,320	14,975	3.7	3.7	5.3	5.3	4.7
Mississippi	5,452	5,467	5,213	5,237	5,108	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
West South Central:										
Arkansas	² 5,493	6,293	² 5,872	² 5,577	² 5,617	² 3.4	3.4	² 3.3	*	² 3.2
Louisiana	² 5,415	² 4,016	² 3,142	² 4,142	² 3,666	*	*	*	*	*
Oklahoma	17,790	² 11,194	² 11,305	10,749	² 13,133	4.8	² 4.6	² 4.7	4.6	² 5.7
Texas	39,219	36,918	² 35,340	34,732	35,623	3.8	3.6	² 3.6	3.6	3.8
Mountain:										
Montana	1,909	1,932	2,034	2,006	2,062	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1
Idaho	² 5,798	2,547	2,885	2,592	2,652	² 4.1	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.0
Wyoming	1,358	1,344	1,307	1,308	1,220	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.8
Colorado	² 6,700	² 6,700	² 5,600	4,728	² 5,900	² 3.5	² 3.5	² 3.0	2.7	² 3.5
New Mexico	² 5,470	3,645	² 3,220	² 2,811	² 2,093	² 3.5	3.7	² 3.3	² 3.0	*
Arizona	8,482	7,788	6,973	4,780	² 5,503	5.6	5.2	4.9	3.7	² 5.2
Utah	2,659	2,480	2,360	2,156	1,336	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	1.5
Nevada	9,692	9,415	8,223	8,455	9,509	24.9	26.9	25.9	29.6	34.1
Pacific:										
Washington	² 9,853	² 9,829	² 9,355	9,341	9,341	² 3.4	² 3.3	² 3.2	3.3	3.3
Oregon	6,180	6,074	6,023	5,720	6,009	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.4
California	56,274	54,011	51,644	49,276	47,572	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1
Alaska	929	904	916	788	679	3.8	3.7	3.9	3.5	3.0
Hawaii	1,515	1,471	1,556	1,270	1,378	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.2

¹Hawaii included beginning 1960.

²Data are estimated.

³Data are incomplete.

⁴Includes 102 decrees of limited divorce.

⁵Includes 101 decrees granted in 1962.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1959-63

(By place of occurrence)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					PERCENT OF TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS				
	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
UNITED STATES ^{1,2}	12,701	12,692	11,520	11,181	12,603	*	*	*	*	*
Regions:										
Northeast:										
North Central:										
South:										
West ¹ :										
Northeast:										
New England:										
Middle Atlantic:										
North Central:										
East North Central:										
West North Central:										
South:										
South Atlantic:										
East South Central:										
West South Central:										
West:										
Mountain:										
Pacific ³ :										
New England:										
Maine:										
New Hampshire:										
Vermont:										
Massachusetts:										
Rhode Island ⁴ :										
Connecticut:										
Middle Atlantic:										
New York:										
New Jersey:										
Pennsylvania:										
East North Central:										
Ohio:										
Indiana:										
Illinois:										
Michigan:										
Wisconsin:										
West North Central:										
Minnesota:										
Iowa:										
Missouri:										
North Dakota:										
South Dakota:										
Nebraska:										
Kansas:										
South Atlantic:										
Delaware:										
Maryland:										
District of Columbia:										
Virginia:										
West Virginia:										
North Carolina:										
South Carolina:										
Georgia:										
Florida:										
East South Central:										
Kentucky:										
Tennessee:										
Alabama:										
Mississippi:										
West South Central:										
Arkansas:										
Louisiana:										
Oklahoma:										
Texas:										
Mountain:										
Montana:										
Idaho:										
Wyoming:										
Colorado:										
New Mexico:										
Arizona:										
Utah:										
Nevada:										
Pacific:										
Washington:										
Oregon:										
California:										
Alaska:										
Hawaii:										

¹Hawaii included beginning 1960.²Data are incomplete.³Data are estimated.⁴Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-12 and 2-13. Computed on totals excluding figures for age not stated)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF HUSBAND		MEDIAN AGE OF WIFE		Percent age of husband not stated at time of decree
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	34.8	23.9	31.3	20.6	46.2
Alabama	35.5	24.5	31.3	22.1	98.1
Alaska	35.6	27.6	30.2	23.3	71.9
Georgia	33.0	23.4	29.8	19.9	62.0
Hawaii	35.8	25.3	32.6	22.5	2.9
Idaho	32.4	24.2	28.6	21.2	25.7
Iowa	33.0	23.7	29.8	20.1	0.5
Kansas	33.5	24.1	30.1	20.8	26.5
Maryland	36.4	25.5	33.0	19.7	52.0
Michigan	32.5	22.8	33.2	21.2	98.1
Missouri	34.9	24.0	31.1	20.2	3.7
Montana	35.1	25.0	30.9	21.7	27.3
Nebraska	35.6	23.9	29.8	20.4	48.6
Ohio	37.0	24.4	33.5	21.5	68.2
Oregon	35.3	24.9	31.5	21.6	26.8
Pennsylvania	35.5	25.4	32.3	20.6	17.5
Rhode Island	35.0	23.6	32.7	20.9	6.1
South Dakota	32.3	24.0	28.1	20.5	91.0
Tennessee	34.2	23.6	30.1	19.9	3.3
Utah	31.8	23.5	28.6	19.8	30.7
Virginia	34.9	23.6	31.8	20.4	30.7
Wisconsin	35.4	24.0	32.2	20.9	0.6
Wyoming	31.5	23.3	28.4	19.7	93.1

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Computed on totals excluding figures for duration of marriage not stated)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE																
		Under 1 Year	1-4 years				Total	5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years		4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years						9 years
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	100.0	5.2	31.2	8.6	8.4	7.5	6.8	23.9	5.7	5.5	5.0	4.0	3.7	14.9	11.5	6.8	3.5	3.0
Alabama	100.0	6.6	29.8	8.5	9.1	6.7	5.5	23.3	5.5	5.8	5.0	3.9	3.0	14.2	11.9	7.3	2.0	4.9
Alaska	100.0	7.5	33.5	10.5	8.8	8.7	5.6	25.0	4.5	5.7	6.0	5.1	3.7	15.8	10.3	4.1	2.6	1.2
Georgia	100.0	8.3	35.0	10.7	10.0	7.8	6.7	21.7	5.3	5.1	4.3	3.4	5.5	13.1	9.7	5.9	3.5	2.8
Hawaii	100.0	6.0	31.4	8.4	6.9	7.8	8.3	25.0	6.4	5.6	4.1	5.3	3.7	16.9	9.7	6.7	2.3	2.0
Idaho	100.0	10.5	39.8	13.9	9.8	8.9	7.2	20.9	5.2	4.5	5.1	2.9	3.3	11.5	8.5	4.2	2.6	2.0
Iowa	100.0	8.8	37.1	10.1	9.7	9.9	7.4	22.2	5.6	6.0	4.9	3.1	2.7	12.8	10.1	5.3	3.7	1.9
Kansas	100.0	8.6	33.5	10.7	8.4	7.8	6.4	22.9	5.5	5.2	4.6	3.9	3.6	12.9	9.9	7.2	2.4	2.7
Maryland	100.0	1.0	19.6	1.9	5.4	6.4	6.0	28.2	6.7	7.7	4.8	4.4	4.6	19.3	14.9	9.7	4.0	3.2
Michigan	100.0	3.2	29.8	7.6	7.6	8.9	7.6	25.8	6.4	5.8	4.8	4.7	4.0	15.0	12.1	7.6	3.7	3.0
Missouri	100.0	7.9	33.2	11.4	8.2	6.5	7.1	21.9	4.5	5.2	3.5	3.6	3.1	14.3	10.2	5.9	3.3	3.2
Montana	100.0	6.9	37.3	12.2	9.9	8.2	7.0	22.4	6.7	3.8	8.1	3.1	2.7	14.7	9.3	5.0	2.8	1.6
Nebraska	100.0	6.8	34.7	10.7	8.7	8.0	7.3	22.1	5.0	5.3	4.3	3.4	4.2	14.4	10.5	6.0	3.0	2.6
Ohio	100.0	4.3	29.8	7.4	8.1	7.1	7.2	25.0	6.3	5.8	3.2	4.0	3.8	16.7	11.3	6.8	3.7	3.4
Oregon	100.0	7.7	37.6	11.7	10.2	9.4	6.3	21.3	5.6	5.4	3.9	3.3	3.1	13.2	10.1	5.0	3.0	2.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	1.8	28.3	6.2	7.8	7.6	6.7	24.7	5.8	5.6	5.4	4.3	3.5	15.7	14.4	7.3	4.3	3.4
Rhode Island	100.0	0.5	27.8	4.8	6.9	7.8	8.2	25.8	5.4	6.0	5.2	5.2	4.0	16.6	13.7	8.1	4.3	3.2
South Dakota	100.0	8.4	33.5	7.9	11.3	7.9	6.4	22.9	7.0	4.1	4.6	3.5	3.7	12.4	11.8	6.3	2.6	2.1
Tennessee	100.0	8.4	33.1	10.5	9.7	7.7	5.1	22.1	5.6	4.7	4.4	3.7	3.6	13.1	10.4	6.1	3.4	3.4
Utah	100.0	9.5	39.7	13.0	11.5	7.7	7.6	22.4	5.8	3.9	5.7	4.2	2.8	11.6	8.3	4.8	2.3	1.3
Virginia	100.0	0.4	27.5	6.6	6.0	8.6	6.4	26.6	5.4	4.9	5.7	5.1	5.4	15.9	12.6	8.1	4.9	4.0
Wisconsin	100.0	2.4	30.5	7.1	7.9	7.6	7.8	24.8	5.6	6.5	4.7	3.8	4.2	16.1	11.9	8.0	4.1	2.3
Wyoming	100.0	9.3	38.9	12.5	11.5	9.2	5.6	20.1	4.3	5.0	3.5	3.5	3.9	11.8	9.3	5.2	2.7	2.1

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-9

Table 2-6. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-18. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	202,600	1.33
Alabama	12,410	16,400	1.32
Alaska ¹	928	1,200	1.29
Georgia	10,605	13,000	1.23
Hawaii ²	1,514	2,800	1.85
Idaho ³	2,702	3,500	1.30
Iowa	4,992	7,800	1.56
Kansas ⁴	5,428	7,900	1.46
Maryland	6,250	7,500	1.22
Michigan	17,450	22,600	1.30
Missouri	12,030	14,400	1.20
Montana	1,915	2,800	1.36
Nebraska ⁵	2,444	3,200	1.31
Ohio	23,740	31,600	1.33
Oregon	6,215	7,700	1.24
Pennsylvania	14,770	22,200	1.50
Rhode Island	1,054	1,600	1.52
South Dakota	957	1,400	1.46
Tennessee ⁶	10,235	11,800	1.15
Utah	2,658	4,400	1.66
Virginia ⁶	8,110	9,600	1.18
Wisconsin	4,844	7,700	1.59
Wyoming	1,362	1,800	1.32

¹Number of children under 21 affected.

²Number of minor children.

³Number of children affected by decree.

⁴Number of children.

⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

⁶Number of minor children affected.

Table 2-8. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Medians computed on data by single years. Computed on totals excluding figures for duration of marriage not stated)

AREA	Median duration of marriage in years
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	7.5
Alabama	7.5
Alaska	6.8
Georgia	6.3
Hawaii	7.2
Idaho	5.0
Iowa	6.1
Kansas	6.5
Maryland	10.3
Michigan	8.0
Missouri	6.9
Montana	5.9
Nebraska	6.7
Ohio	7.7
Oregon	5.8
Pennsylvania	8.7
Rhode Island	9.0
South Dakota	6.3
Tennessee	6.6
Utah	5.1
Virginia	9.2
Wisconsin	8.1
Wyoming	5.3

Table 2-7. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-63

(Refers only to events occurring within the United States. For 1960-63, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix)

YEAR	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree
1963	428,000	583,000	1.36
1962	413,000	537,000	1.30
1961	414,000	501,000	1.21
1960	393,000	463,000	1.18
1959	386,000	468,000	1.16
1958	368,000	398,000	1.08
1957	361,000	379,000	0.99
1956	382,000	361,000	0.95
1955	377,000	347,000	0.92
1954	376,000	341,000	0.90
1953	390,000	330,000	0.85

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-9. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported:
Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-18. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Computed on totals excluding figures of number of children not stated)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	100.0	38.4	23.9	18.7	10.7	5.0	2.0	1.4
Alabama	100.0	37.0	26.3	17.8	10.6	5.1	1.8	1.3
Alaska	100.0	41.8	20.3	18.8	10.1	5.4	2.5	1.1
Georgia	100.0	38.4	26.5	19.6	9.4	3.7	1.6	0.9
Hawaii ²	100.0	28.6	20.8	20.8	13.3	8.5	4.5	3.6
Idaho ³	100.0	39.2	23.7	17.7	11.5	3.8	2.4	1.6
Iowa	100.0	33.2	23.5	18.8	12.6	6.8	3.0	2.2
Kansas ⁴	100.0	36.4	22.6	18.8	12.0	5.9	2.4	1.8
Maryland	100.0	38.5	24.8	21.3	9.7	4.1	1.1	0.6
Michigan	100.0	40.0	21.0	19.7	11.9	4.7	1.8	1.0
Missouri	100.0	45.2	21.2	15.9	9.7	5.0	1.7	1.3
Montana	100.0	38.7	22.9	18.7	10.2	5.1	3.1	1.4
Nebraska ⁵	100.0	40.4	22.0	17.5	11.7	4.7	2.1	1.7
Ohio	100.0	39.3	23.0	19.7	9.9	5.4	2.2	1.5
Oregon	100.0	41.2	22.6	18.3	10.0	5.4	1.7	0.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	26.5	31.7	20.4	13.3	5.0	1.4	1.7
Rhode Island	100.0	24.5	33.3	23.7	10.4	4.6	2.6	0.9
South Dakota	100.0	36.1	21.3	22.2	9.9	5.7	2.1	2.6
Tennessee ⁶	100.0	45.8	24.7	15.7	8.9	3.8	1.5	1.5
Utah	100.0	30.7	24.4	18.4	13.2	7.0	3.7	2.5
Virginia ⁶	100.0	42.2	23.4	18.5	9.2	4.0	2.1	0.7
Wisconsin	100.0	33.2	22.7	19.7	12.2	5.9	3.2	3.0
Wyoming	100.0	38.6	22.6	20.0	9.9	5.3	1.3	1.4

²Number of children under 21 affected.

³Number of minor children.

⁴Number of children affected by decree.

⁵Number of children.

⁶Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

⁷Number of minor children affected.

Table 2-10. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED			
		In same State	In other State of same region	Not in same region	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	82,782	50,040	24,439	15,333
Alabama	12,410	3,550	2,110	380	6,370
Alaska	929	405	244	273	7
Georgia	10,605	4,015	1,080	255	5,275
Hawaii	1,514	1,013	182	319	-
Idaho	2,702	1,324	832	324	122
Iowa	4,992	3,015	1,370	516	90
Kansas	5,428	5,024	678	1,578	50
Maryland	6,230	4,170	1,310	695	55
Michigan	17,450	12,190	2,340	2,760	150
Missouri	12,030	7,620	1,530	2,620	260
Montana	1,915	1,213	429	263	10
Nebraska	2,444	1,442	522	422	58
Ohio	23,740	12,980	3,020	6,340	1,400
Oregon	6,215	2,335	3,075	610	195
Pennsylvania	14,770	9,580	880	4,200	110
Rhode Island	1,054	631	231	138	54
South Dakota	957	505	209	173	71
Tennessee	10,235	4,865	4,650	555	165
Utah	2,688	920	788	200	770
Virginia	8,110	4,420	2,775	875	40
Wisconsin	4,844	2,930	1,340	536	38
Wyoming	1,362	634	366	329	33

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife in State Where Decree Was Granted: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For list of States included in each region, see table 2-2)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT HUSBAND					RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT WIFE					Defendant not stated
		Total defendant husbands	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	State of residence not stated	Total defendant wives	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	State of residence not stated	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA--	152,594	107,815	72,155	5,669	6,784	23,207	41,608	25,965	3,232	4,784	9,607	3,171
Alabama-----	12,410	9,130	5,620	550	320	2,640	3,220	1,230	240	330	1,420	60
Alaska-----	929	590	216	36	17	321	336	85	30	30	181	3
Georgia-----	10,605	7,005	3,550	415	295	2,745	3,130	1,220	260	175	1,455	470
Hawaii-----	1,514	1,029	656	71	85	17	485	329	59	88	9	-
Idaho-----	2,702	1,962	1,240	294	116	312	706	338	156	86	124	34
Iowa-----	4,992	3,876	3,216	252	258	150	1,092	784	94	158	56	24
Kansas ¹ -----	5,428	4,126	---	---	---	4,126	1,284	---	---	---	1,284	18
Maryland-----	6,230	5,880	2,740	485	455	200	2,280	1,570	295	335	80	70
Michigan-----	17,450	11,710	4,520	160	340	6,690	4,630	1,920	50	170	2,690	210
Missouri-----	12,030	9,040	7,610	340	620	470	2,850	2,130	210	390	120	140
Montana-----	1,915	1,391	1,042	99	62	188	519	329	72	50	68	5
Nebraska-----	2,444	1,848	1,552	44	114	138	586	426	40	78	42	10
Ohio-----	23,740	17,400	14,040	540	1,540	1,280	6,300	4,400	200	1,240	460	40
Oregon-----	6,215	4,540	3,065	395	170	920	1,635	915	275	90	355	40
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	9,610	7,960	570	1,010	270	4,590	3,510	340	620	120	370
Rhode Island-----	1,054	791	552	81	81	67	233	147	37	34	15	30
South Dakota-----	957	694	534	28	55	77	251	167	18	46	20	12
Tennessee-----	10,235	7,430	6,055	440	430	505	2,715	1,850	305	320	240	90
Utah-----	2,658	1,472	1,174	80	76	140	380	256	68	32	24	806
Virginia-----	8,110	5,340	3,095	590	535	1,120	2,780	1,475	360	370	555	10
Wisconsin-----	4,844	3,758	3,174	170	174	240	1,058	790	80	128	60	28
Wyoming-----	1,362	993	344	39	19	591	368	114	23	12	219	1

¹Kansas did not require reporting of residence.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT TIME OF DECREE											Not stated
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	
HUSBAND													
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	1,331	12,317	15,459	12,365	11,594	10,230	7,219	4,926	3,078	1,706	1,744	70,422
Alabama	12,410	10	40	40	20	50	20	30	10	10	-	-	12,180
Alaska	929	4	40	37	45	35	32	27	26	6	8	1	669
Georgia	10,605	120	710	785	705	560	440	280	220	105	60	65	6,575
Hawaii	1,514	10	158	256	274	239	207	150	81	49	25	21	44
Idaho	2,702	70	416	374	300	224	184	176	118	59	34	54	694
Iowa	4,992	100	910	1,022	762	628	556	380	298	164	66	102	16
Kansas	5,428	82	718	814	544	518	424	358	212	132	102	116	1,430
Maryland	6,230	15	315	540	480	480	435	300	180	100	60	75	3,240
Michigan	17,450	-	70	60	70	30	10	50	10	20	10	-	17,120
Missouri	12,030	290	1,690	2,190	1,650	1,500	1,510	890	800	420	340	310	440
Montana	1,915	16	252	263	183	188	177	134	93	46	29	31	523
Nebraska	2,444	32	222	232	136	140	110	112	100	46	38	28	1,188
Ohio	23,740	60	820	1,240	1,240	1,040	1,180	720	460	400	180	220	16,180
Oregon	6,215	55	765	780	640	630	560	420	355	225	55	65	1,665
Pennsylvania	14,770	70	1,830	2,370	1,630	2,050	1,650	1,160	550	480	190	200	2,690
Rhode Island	1,054	2	124	212	156	149	109	97	68	32	22	21	64
South Dakota	957	4	15	19	11	11	7	7	4	3	4	1	871
Tennessee	10,235	250	1,660	1,870	1,400	1,370	1,175	825	550	365	215	220	335
Utah	2,658	58	384	384	234	220	168	126	94	60	22	34	816
Virginia	8,110	55	785	1,040	940	825	675	530	375	155	140	100	2,490
Wisconsin	4,844	30	590	952	798	698	592	462	332	200	102	80	28
Wyoming	1,362	-	23	19	17	13	9	5	2	2	4	-	1,268
WIFE													
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	5,362	18,211	14,360	12,003	10,627	6,906	5,681	3,576	1,642	918	814	70,292
Alabama	12,410	30	50	50	80	20	30	10	10	-	-	-	12,150
Alaska	929	22	57	49	33	33	25	22	12	7	-	-	671
Georgia	10,605	365	910	715	600	485	385	245	125	35	35	15	6,690
Hawaii	1,514	51	275	273	259	235	169	110	53	29	6	3	50
Idaho	2,702	244	530	320	248	212	168	126	72	32	22	34	694
Iowa	4,992	402	1,224	892	698	592	466	348	192	82	36	50	10
Kansas	5,428	320	994	678	506	478	380	274	158	100	56	64	1,424
Maryland	6,230	110	510	575	490	470	360	215	130	75	25	15	3,255
Michigan	17,450	-	110	40	70	90	10	40	20	-	10	-	17,060
Missouri	12,030	1,070	2,410	1,970	1,600	1,290	1,290	770	620	270	140	150	450
Montana	1,915	91	342	232	174	181	162	86	65	26	12	19	525
Nebraska	2,444	102	306	228	140	146	104	86	60	52	18	8	1,194
Ohio	23,740	300	1,300	1,500	1,100	1,260	1,100	460	360	60	180	140	15,900
Oregon	6,215	250	1,105	685	685	495	440	455	195	105	50	20	1,730
Pennsylvania	14,770	360	2,760	2,100	1,920	1,660	1,460	790	500	280	90	90	2,680
Rhode Island	1,054	27	202	191	132	139	118	79	49	14	14	16	73
South Dakota	957	8	26	12	6	7	5	8	6	-	3	-	878
Tennessee	10,235	855	2,350	1,680	1,545	1,230	935	675	410	215	105	50	365
Utah	2,658	202	470	530	240	170	164	112	66	22	18	22	842
Virginia	8,110	360	1,220	940	960	755	605	380	250	130	45	85	2,360
Wisconsin	4,844	160	1,032	904	682	676	522	390	222	128	52	32	24
Wyoming	1,362	15	28	16	15	6	10	-	3	-	1	1	1,267

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT MARRIAGE							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND									
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	15,398	32,767	13,942	7,080	4,269	2,845	5,129	71,164
Alabama	12,410	70	50	40	20	20	10	20	12,180
Alaska	929	23	84	44	32	21	23	33	689
Georgia	10,605	915	1,580	835	375	185	95	170	6,670
Hawaii	1,514	166	550	329	169	110	54	92	44
Idaho	2,702	352	786	312	160	110	112	178	712
Iowa	4,992	1,020	1,970	896	396	176	188	312	34
Kansas	5,428	642	1,654	670	360	190	164	292	1,456
Maryland	6,230	585	1,300	470	275	80	90	165	3,285
Michigan	17,450	70	170	50	20	-	10	10	17,120
Missouri	12,030	2,230	4,420	1,720	940	740	480	930	570
Montana	1,915	157	555	252	159	92	63	124	533
Nebraska	2,444	210	542	198	96	62	58	90	1,198
Ohio	23,740	1,340	2,720	1,460	680	340	260	720	16,220
Oregon	6,215	710	1,580	805	485	375	160	365	1,715
Pennsylvania	14,770	2,340	5,400	2,160	1,010	590	270	340	2,670
Rhode Island	1,054	148	465	165	82	43	27	40	84
South Dakota	957	14	35	17	5	5	3	5	873
Tennessee	10,235	2,240	3,670	1,510	815	555	380	610	455
Utah	2,658	450	632	304	130	84	60	134	864
Virginia	8,110	1,015	2,450	1,015	475	270	160	195	2,530
Wisconsin	4,844	682	2,172	676	368	228	156	300	44
Wyoming	1,362	19	42	14	8	5	2	4	1,268
WIFE									
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	37,878	22,293	7,880	4,534	3,251	2,123	3,269	71,366
Alabama	12,410	100	70	40	20	-	20	10	12,150
Alaska	929	93	54	39	19	17	21	15	671
Georgia	10,605	1,920	945	400	245	155	90	70	6,780
Hawaii	1,514	493	475	201	123	75	45	47	54
Idaho	2,702	858	544	182	130	72	88	106	722
Iowa	4,992	2,454	1,284	436	244	176	142	216	40
Kansas	5,428	1,790	1,100	366	224	174	90	224	1,460
Maryland	6,230	1,545	730	225	195	115	75	65	3,280
Michigan	17,450	160	130	40	30	-	10	10	17,070
Missouri	12,030	5,600	2,410	1,210	650	580	380	560	640
Montana	1,915	557	387	144	90	64	56	81	536
Nebraska	2,444	598	350	98	66	34	30	74	1,196
Ohio	23,740	3,180	2,260	780	460	320	280	460	16,080
Oregon	6,215	1,840	1,175	395	335	280	160	250	1,790
Pennsylvania	14,770	5,520	4,160	1,130	570	340	130	220	2,700
Rhode Island	1,054	428	295	104	63	27	22	23	92
South Dakota	957	37	25	3	4	2	5	3	878
Tennessee	10,235	4,910	2,330	910	480	370	300	350	525
Utah	2,658	908	428	140	90	64	52	82	884
Virginia	8,110	2,680	1,715	555	250	215	85	150	2,460
Wisconsin	4,844	2,158	1,400	504	244	168	100	220	50
Wyoming	1,362	49	25	10	2	3	2	3	1,268

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	HUSBAND					WIFE				
		White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated
			Total	Negro	Other			Total	Negro	Other	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	76,758	8,976	8,007	989	66,860	76,519	9,079	7,935	1,143	66,996
Alabama	12,410	3,150	680	680	-	8,580	3,140	670	670	-	8,600
Alaska	929	410	75	18	57	444	385	99	17	82	445
Georgia	10,605	4,690	890	890	-	5,025	4,680	890	890	-	5,055
Hawaii	1,514	713	783	15	769	18	622	864	7	857	28
Idaho	2,702	2,174	28	18	10	500	2,264	28	14	14	410
Iowa	4,982	4,814	158	154	4	20	4,736	162	146	18	34
Kansas	5,428	3,788	308	292	16	1,322	3,736	298	282	18	1,334
Maryland	6,230	3,010	250	245	5	2,970	2,960	260	250	10	2,990
Michigan	17,450	1,630	-	-	-	15,820	1,650	-	-	-	15,800
Missouri	12,030	10,600	1,250	1,250	-	180	10,550	1,260	1,260	-	220
Montana	1,915	1,607	72	19	53	236	1,607	69	14	55	239
Nebraska	2,444	1,234	16	10	6	1,194	1,232	18	10	6	1,194
Ohio ¹	23,740	-	-	-	-	23,740	-	-	-	-	23,740
Oregon	6,215	4,645	80	75	5	1,490	4,630	80	75	5	1,505
Pennsylvania	14,770	11,090	980	980	-	2,700	11,090	980	970	10	2,700
Rhode Island	1,054	957	50	48	2	47	946	46	45	1	62
South Dakota	957	311	15	3	12	631	305	15	2	13	637
Tennessee	10,233	8,770	1,365	1,365	-	100	8,745	1,365	1,360	5	125
Utah	2,658	1,902	18	10	8	738	1,874	22	10	12	762
Virginia	8,110	6,420	1,675	1,670	5	15	6,420	1,670	1,655	5	20
Wisconsin	4,844	4,518	278	260	18	48	4,512	278	244	34	54
Wyoming	1,362	315	5	5	-	1,042	315	5	5	-	1,042

¹Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Ohio did not require reporting of color. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

COLOR OF HUSBAND	All divorces and annulments	COLOR OF WIFE		
		White	Nonwhite	Not stated
TOTAL	152,594	76,519	9,079	66,996
White	76,758	75,873	355	530
Nonwhite	8,976	230	8,694	52
Not stated	68,860	416	30	66,414

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	HUSBAND—NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE AT TIME OF DECREE					WIFE—NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE AT TIME OF DECREE				
		First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated
			Total ¹	Second	Third or more			Total ¹	Second	Third or more	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	59,630	20,561	15,727	4,787	72,403	58,783	21,736	16,528	5,187	72,075
Alabama	12,410	420	190	130	60	11,800	450	150	110	40	11,810
Alaska	929	275	203	134	69	453	230	247	158	87	452
Georgia	10,605	2,905	1,145	925	220	6,555	2,780	1,285	980	305	6,540
Hawaii	1,514	1,141	369	291	78	4	1,079	428	310	118	7
Idaho	2,702	1,318	670	476	190	714	1,292	726	496	226	684
Iowa	4,992	3,436	1,524	1,092	430	32	3,450	1,518	1,102	414	24
Kansas	5,428	2,810	1,202	890	310	1,416	2,710	1,306	990	314	1,412
Maryland	6,230	2,515	575	465	110	3,140	2,430	635	495	140	3,185
Michigan	17,450	2,000	370	330	40	15,080	2,070	390	430	50	14,890
Missouri	12,030	8,790	3,040	2,120	820	200	8,770	3,110	2,310	800	150
Montana	1,915	964	477	365	110	454	970	500	347	152	445
Nebbraska ²	2,444	---	---	---	---	2,444	---	---	---	---	2,444
Ohio	23,740	7,480	2,400	1,660	520	15,860	7,220	2,740	2,000	740	15,780
Oregon	6,215	2,925	1,600	1,155	445	1,690	2,780	1,730	1,165	560	1,705
Pennsylvania	14,770	9,780	1,910	1,750	160	3,070	9,760	2,000	1,740	260	3,010
Rhode Island	1,054	833	170	140	30	51	806	192	160	32	56
South Dakota	957	116	33	26	7	808	118	54	25	9	805
Tennessee	10,235	6,870	3,085	2,340	740	270	6,925	3,030	2,425	600	280
Utah	2,658	1,300	552	390	182	806	1,250	598	456	142	810
Virginia ²	8,110	---	---	---	---	8,110	---	---	---	---	8,110
Wisconsin	4,844	3,634	1,010	828	182	200	3,598	1,088	894	194	158
Wyoming	1,362	90	26	22	4	1,246	95	29	25	4	1,258

¹Includes number of remarriages not stated.

²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	DURATION OF MARRIAGE														Not stated	
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years		30 years and over
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	7,710	12,693	12,425	11,161	10,000	8,504	8,214	7,358	5,934	5,458	22,046	16,975	10,064	5,161	4,436	4,465
Alabama	12,410	800	1,050	1,110	820	670	670	700	610	480	370	1,730	1,450	890	240	600	240
Alaska	929	69	97	81	80	52	42	53	55	47	34	146	95	38	24	11	5
Georgia	10,605	705	905	845	660	585	450	435	365	290	300	1,110	820	505	295	240	2,115
Hawaii	1,514	90	127	104	118	126	96	84	62	80	56	253	147	101	85	30	3
Idaho	2,702	274	362	254	232	166	134	116	132	76	86	299	222	109	68	52	102
Iowa	4,992	336	504	490	490	368	280	296	242	152	134	636	502	264	166	96	26
Kansas	5,428	460	578	454	422	346	298	280	250	212	184	694	530	388	128	146	48
Maryland	6,230	60	115	335	335	370	415	475	300	270	285	1,185	925	600	250	200	40
Michigan	17,450	550	1,320	1,330	1,200	1,330	1,120	1,010	840	820	690	2,600	2,100	1,320	640	520	60
Missouri	12,030	930	1,340	970	770	840	530	610	650	430	370	1,690	1,200	700	390	380	230
Montana	1,915	131	231	189	155	134	127	73	116	58	51	279	177	95	54	31	14
Nebbraska ²	2,444	168	262	212	194	178	122	128	104	84	102	352	268	146	72	60	6
Ohio	23,740	1,020	1,740	1,920	1,680	1,700	1,480	1,360	1,240	940	900	3,940	2,680	1,800	980	560	100
Oregon	6,215	470	720	625	580	385	345	330	240	200	190	810	620	305	185	155	75
Pennsylvania	14,770	260	900	1,130	1,110	980	840	840	780	620	510	2,290	2,100	1,060	630	500	220
Rhode Island	1,054	5	50	71	61	65	56	62	54	54	41	171	142	84	44	33	21
South Dakota	957	77	72	104	72	59	64	38	42	32	34	114	108	58	24	19	40
Tennessee	10,235	840	1,055	975	770	515	560	475	440	370	325	1,310	1,040	610	345	340	225
Utah	2,658	180	246	218	146	144	110	74	108	80	54	220	158	92	44	24	760
Virginia ²	8,110	35	525	480	685	515	435	395	455	410	435	1,270	1,005	845	385	320	105
Wisconsin	4,844	118	344	382	368	376	272	312	226	182	204	776	572	384	196	110	24
Wyoming	1,362	134	170	156	125	76	56	60	47	47	53	160	126	71	36	29	6

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	55,491	33,278	25,985	14,874	6,924	2,739	1,967	13,336
Alabama-----	12,410	5,650	2,600	1,760	1,050	500	180	130	2,540
Alaska ¹ -----	929	385	187	173	93	50	23	10	8
Georgia-----	10,605	3,090	2,130	1,575	755	300	125	70	2,560
Hawaii ² -----	1,514	427	308	311	199	127	67	53	22
Idaho ³ -----	2,702	1,028	622	464	302	100	62	42	62
Iowa-----	4,992	1,568	1,110	686	594	320	140	104	268
Kansas ⁴ -----	5,428	1,968	1,220	1,014	648	318	132	104	24
Maryland-----	6,230	2,065	1,330	1,145	520	220	60	30	860
Michigan-----	17,450	6,810	3,620	3,410	2,050	820	280	180	190
Missouri-----	12,050	5,350	2,500	1,680	1,140	580	200	150	240
Montana-----	1,915	738	436	356	195	98	59	26	7
Nebraska ⁵ -----	2,444	978	532	424	282	114	50	40	24
Ohio-----	23,740	9,220	5,400	4,400	2,320	1,260	520	380	260
Oregon-----	6,215	2,420	1,330	1,075	590	320	100	45	335
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	2,800	3,340	2,150	1,400	530	150	180	4,220
Rhode Island-----	1,054	210	285	203	89	39	22	8	198
South Dakota-----	957	343	202	211	94	54	20	25	8
Tennessee ⁶ -----	10,235	4,430	2,500	1,585	900	385	155	150	130
Utah-----	2,658	534	424	320	230	122	64	44	920
Virginia ⁷ -----	8,110	3,310	1,835	1,450	720	310	165	55	265
Wisconsin-----	4,944	1,554	1,062	922	570	276	148	142	170
Wyoming-----	1,362	533	305	269	133	71	17	19	15

¹Number of children under 21 affected.²Number of minor children.³Number of children affected by decree.⁴Number of children.⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.⁶Number of minor children affected.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA													
Total	152,594	53,491	33,278	25,985	26,504	15,336							
MARYLAND													
Total	6,230	2,065	1,330	1,145	630	860							
Under 1 year	60	35	5	-	10	10							
1-2 years	450	270	130	15	-	35							
3-4 years	785	310	230	125	30	70							
5-9 years	1,745	505	440	375	205	220							
10-14 years	1,195	350	170	285	215	175							
15 years and over	1,975	595	340	345	360	335							
Not stated	40	-	15	-	10	15							
MICHIGAN													
Total	17,450	6,910	5,620	3,410	5,350	180							
Under 1 year	550	480	40	10	10	10							
1-2 years	2,690	1,530	880	180	40	20							
3-4 years	2,530	1,060	850	500	110	10							
5-9 years	4,480	1,400	720	1,270	1,080	10							
10-14 years	2,600	820	300	600	1,070	10							
15 years and over	4,580	1,810	820	840	1,010	100							
Not stated	60	10	10	10	10	20							
MISSOURI													
Total	12,030	5,330	2,500	1,880	2,080	240							
Under 1 year	930	760	90	10	30	40							
1-2 years	2,310	1,320	770	120	40	60							
3-4 years	1,610	720	420	340	110	20							
5-9 years	2,590	920	410	560	660	40							
10-14 years	1,690	460	300	410	520	-							
15 years and over	2,670	1,070	450	420	670	60							
Not stated	230	60	60	20	50	20							
MONTANA													
Total	1,915	738	436	356	378	7							
Under 1 year	131	117	15	1	-	-							
1-2 years	420	218	155	36	10	1							
3-4 years	288	109	78	81	20	1							
5-9 years	425	116	87	107	114	1							
10-14 years	278	57	38	62	121	1							
15 years and over	357	118	65	67	109	2							
Not stated	14	5	2	2	4	1							
NEBRASKA³													
Total	2,444	978	532	424	496	24							
Under 1 year	166	122	26	10	4	4							
1-2 years	474	258	166	54	8	8							
3-4 years	372	176	84	82	26	4							
5-9 years	540	162	110	120	146	2							
10-14 years	352	88	42	76	140	6							
15 years and over	534	172	100	100	162	-							
Not stated	6	-	4	2	-	-							
OHIO													
Total	25,740	9,220	5,400	4,400	4,460	260							
Under 1 year	1,020	880	120	-	20	-							
1-2 years	3,660	2,220	1,080	200	20	140							
3-4 years	3,380	1,220	1,280	650	60	60							
5-9 years	5,920	2,050	1,080	1,520	1,260	20							
10-14 years	3,940	1,240	500	920	1,360	-							
15 years and over	5,720	1,860	1,320	1,080	1,620	40							
Not stated	100	40	40	20	-	-							
OREGON													
Total	6,215	2,420	1,330	1,075	1,055	335							
Under 1 year	470	370	40	10	5	45							
1-2 years	1,345	745	435	60	10	95							
3-4 years	965	345	280	210	85	35							
5-9 years	1,305	365	215	380	290	55							
10-14 years	810	185	100	200	285	40							
15 years and over	1,245	395	225	210	355	60							
Not stated	75	15	25	5	25	5							
PENNSYLVANIA													
Total	14,770	2,800	3,340	2,150	2,260	4,220							
Under 1 year	260	90	20	-	-	150							
1-2 years	2,030	530	600	90	30	780							
3-4 years	2,090	360	680	550	40	660							
5-9 years	3,590	460	850	680	670	930							
10-14 years	2,290	230	470	390	630	570							
15 years and over	4,290	1,100	700	620	970	1,000							
Not stated	220	30	20	20	20	130							
RHODE ISLAND													
Total	1,054	210	285	203	158	199							
Under 1 year	5	1	1	-	-	3							
1-2 years	121	49	39	-	-	34							
3-4 years	166	32	63	23	7	41							
5-9 years	267	29	67	72	46	54							
10-14 years	171	21	39	39	49	23							
15 years and over	303	76	72	66	51	38							
Not stated	21	4	4	3	5	5							
ALABAMA													
Total	12,410	3,650	2,600	1,760	1,860	2,540							
Under 1 year	600	470	40	-	10	260							
1-2 years	2,140	880	590	100	30	560							
3-4 years	1,480	490	530	150	30	290							
5-9 years	2,630	590	690	560	570	400							
10-14 years	1,730	360	230	370	560	210							
15 years and over	3,180	820	490	540	640	700							
Not stated	240	60	40	20	20	100							
ALASKA¹													
Total	929	385	187	173	176	8							
Under 1 year	69	61	5	1	1	1							
1-2 years	178	103	52	17	4	2							
3-4 years	132	56	35	27	12	2							
5-9 years	231	82	37	57	55	-							
10-14 years	146	38	29	27	51	1							
15 years and over	168	43	28	42	53	2							
Not stated	5	2	1	2	-	-							
GEORGIA													
Total	10,605	3,090	2,130	1,575	1,250	2,560							
Under 1 year	705	505	60	35	15	90							
1-2 years	1,760	855	515	95	10	275							
3-4 years	1,225	375	445	230	50	125							
5-9 years	1,840	380	495	515	345	105							
10-14 years	1,110	235	205	300	330	40							
15 years and over	1,860	630	335	335	440	120							
Not stated	2,115	110	75	65	60	1,805							
HAWAII²													
Total	1,514	427	308	311	446	22							
Under 1 year	90	49	20	8	9	4							
1-2 years	231	97	69	37	22	6							
3-4 years	244	76	48	66	52	2							
5-9 years	378	84	68	94	130	2							
10-14 years	255	40	43	48	122	2							
15 years and over	513	81	60	57	110	5							
Not stated	3	-	-	1	1	1							
IDAHO³													
Total	2,702	1,028	622	464	506	82							
Under 1 year	274	224	28	8	6	8							
1-2 years	616	312	254	30	16	24							
3-4 years	418	138	126	114	32	2							
5-9 years	544	132	106	144	148	14							
10-14 years	298	66	36	60	130	6							
15 years and over	450	122	70	90	150	18							
Not stated	102	34	22	18	18	10							
IOWA													
Total	4,892	1,568	1,110	888	1,158	268							
Under 1 year	336	242	38	6	6	44							
1-2 years	984	476	345	80	14	68							
3-4 years	858	208	268	236	96	50							
5-9 years	1,104	224	198	266	360	56							
10-14 years	636	96	74	112	358	16							
15 years and over	1,048	312	182	186	358	30							
Not stated	26	10	4	2	6	4							
KANSAS⁴													
Total	5,428	1,968	1,220	1,014	1,202	24							
Under 1 year	460	398	46	4	10	2							
1-2 years	1,032	602	344	62	24	-							
3-4 years	768	266	252	182	54	4							
5-9 years	1,234	328	256	312	336	2							
10-14 years	694	136	98	148	310	2							
15 years and over	1,192	228	214	290	452	8							
Not stated	48	10	10	6	16	6							

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA						VIRGINIA⁶							
Total	957	343	202	211	193	8	Total	8,110	3,310	1,835	1,450	1,250	265
Under 1 year	77	59	12	5	1	-	Under 1 year	35	25	-	-	-	10
1-2 years	176	95	55	24	1	1	1-2 years	1,005	680	230	25	5	65
3-4 years	131	46	32	45	8	-	3-4 years	1,200	595	430	125	15	35
5-9 years	210	48	43	64	53	2	5-9 years	2,130	660	545	505	360	60
10-14 years	114	25	14	30	44	1	10-14 years	1,270	410	240	265	325	30
15 years and over	209	58	38	38	74	1	15 years and over	2,865	930	355	495	520	65
Not stated	40	12	8	5	12	3	Not stated	105	10	35	35	25	-
TENNESSEE⁵						WISCONSIN							
Total	10,235	4,430	2,500	1,585	1,580	130	Total	4,844	1,554	1,062	922	1,136	170
Under 1 year	640	685	105	5	10	35	Under 1 year	118	86	22	-	2	8
1-2 years	2,030	1,180	700	100	30	20	1-2 years	726	396	249	48	6	28
3-4 years	1,285	570	475	185	40	15	3-4 years	742	270	220	172	62	18
5-9 years	2,210	595	595	550	460	20	5-9 years	1,196	282	250	296	322	46
10-14 years	1,310	360	230	270	450	-	10-14 years	776	124	106	176	348	22
15 years and over	2,335	950	365	440	585	35	15 years and over	1,262	392	216	224	382	49
Not stated	225	90	40	35	55	5	Not stated	24	4	-	6	14	-
UTAH						WYOMING							
Total	2,858	554	424	320	460	920	Total	1,362	533	305	269	240	15
Under 1 year	180	116	26	2	8	28	Under 1 year	134	106	19	2	5	2
1-2 years	464	174	162	42	28	58	1-2 years	326	172	112	36	4	2
3-4 years	290	72	88	70	28	32	3-4 years	201	79	62	43	17	-
5-9 years	425	80	58	104	144	40	5-9 years	273	64	40	95	79	5
10-14 years	220	28	22	22	134	14	10-14 years	160	25	28	41	66	-
15 years and over	318	50	56	74	110	28	15 years and over	262	86	42	61	68	5
Not stated	760	14	12	6	8	720	Not stated	6	1	2	1	1	1

¹Number of children under 21 affected.
²Number of minor children.
³Number of children affected by decree.
⁴Number of children.
⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.
⁶Number of minor children affected.

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	10,432	10,122	10,766	10,541	11,422	15,931	13,002	14,164	13,323	12,021	12,501	13,369	5,000
Alabama	12,410	890	700	1,060	940	760	1,300	1,000	1,190	1,080	840	790	1,200	660
Alaska	929	61	84	71	89	81	87	71	73	64	76	76	90	6
Georgia	10,605	690	590	675	585	620	875	680	825	755	670	665	725	2,250
Hawaii	1,514	105	125	110	112	120	156	128	114	121	145	129	148	3
Idaho	2,702	190	152	162	152	202	270	210	264	266	216	242	290	86
Iowa	4,992	328	370	362	354	410	554	430	482	432	432	404	408	26
Kansas	5,428	404	346	348	412	404	536	550	466	426	448	494	518	56
Maryland	6,230	435	460	410	515	535	610	565	570	500	475	555	555	25
Michigan	17,450	1,200	1,370	1,140	1,180	1,260	2,080	1,490	1,520	1,610	1,440	1,590	1,450	130
Missouri	12,030	740	810	970	810	990	1,240	1,010	1,140	980	1,000	1,030	1,150	160
Montana	1,815	150	130	132	126	168	200	162	172	165	155	150	194	11
Nebraska	2,444	138	162	190	198	214	290	196	230	230	204	180	204	8
Ohio	23,740	1,840	1,340	1,840	1,490	1,700	2,520	2,120	2,480	2,150	1,940	1,940	2,240	160
Oregon	6,215	385	485	360	400	495	590	620	620	670	500	475	535	70
Pennsylvania	14,770	950	940	1,080	1,040	1,080	1,640	1,120	1,470	1,450	1,300	1,420	1,130	200
Rhode Island	1,054	69	75	50	73	100	109	100	82	106	109	103	67	11
South Dakota	957	57	76	59	64	67	103	78	73	87	88	77	85	41
Tennessee	10,235	670	680	755	790	825	965	1,080	845	830	720	855	960	260
Utah	2,658	136	138	94	130	176	228	164	198	186	138	164	152	75
Virginia	8,110	615	615	670	655	690	870	675	725	675	560	620	790	50
Wisconsin	4,844	326	342	268	348	430	558	440	468	432	456	432	336	8
Wyoming	1,362	81	112	90	88	95	150	123	137	118	110	110	141	7

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-19

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Most Specific Legal Grounds for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design, sampling variability, and coding rules, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE											
		Adultery	Bigamy or fraud	Conviction of crime	Drunkenness	Desertion or abandonment	Neglect or nonsupport	Cruelty	Separation or absence	Incompatibility	Indignities	Other grounds	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	2,331	1,015	1,054	946	25,275	25,704	64,600	3,759	939	21,346	918	4,712
Alabama	12,410	470	50	10	390	4,640	80	6,680	50	-	-	70	70
Alaska	929	2	4	-	1	28	2	21	24	842	2	1	2
Georgia	10,605	25	25	80	215	1,505	35	6,650	5	5	-	20	2,040
Hawaii	1,514	6	19	5	-	120	73	1,257	14	-	-	20	-
Idaho	2,702	4	22	18	16	94	24	2,302	46	-	-	30	146
Iowa	4,992	40	30	106	48	226	4	4,468	-	2	-	28	20
Kansas	5,428	16	46	22	36	340	4,170	764	-	-	-	34	-
Maryland	6,230	1,005	40	40	-	2,270	-	15	2,640	-	-	120	100
Michigan	17,450	10	190	10	50	600	1,010	15,230	-	-	-	30	120
Missouri	12,030	40	30	80	130	910	150	230	20	70	10,030	210	120
Montana	1,915	4	122	14	3	119	23	1,623	-	-	-	6	1
Nebraska	2,444	16	42	8	44	100	134	2,068	-	2	4	20	6
Ohio	26,740	140	40	280	20	1,660	19,340	2,220	-	-	-	40	-
Oregon	6,215	30	55	60	10	430	10	5,395	-	-	-	25	200
Pennsylvania	14,770	80	50	60	-	2,610	-	1,140	-	-	10,170	20	640
Rhode Island	1,054	3	4	-	8	77	179	653	59	-	-	71	-
South Dakota	957	1	18	7	10	76	23	798	1	1	-	7	15
Tennessee	10,235	110	20	85	50	2,320	290	7,285	-	5	-	15	55
Utah	2,658	2	26	10	6	46	56	1,444	-	10	-	30	1,028
Virginia	8,110	290	65	130	-	6,685	5	80	770	-	-	50	25
Wisconsin	4,844	34	112	16	2	162	70	4,174	88	-	-	64	122
Wyoming	1,362	3	3	13	7	45	16	83	42	1	1,140	7	2

Table 2-22. All Legal Grounds Mentioned in Divorce or Annulment Decrees: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design, sampling variability, and coding rules, see Technical Appendix. The numbers of legal grounds are larger than the comparable State totals because about 12 percent of decrees were granted on two or more grounds)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE												
		Total	Adultery	Bigamy or fraud	Conviction of crime	Drunkenness	Desertion or abandonment	Neglect or nonsupport	Cruelty	Separation or absence	Incompatibility	Indignities	Other grounds	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	152,594	172,810	2,331	1,025	1,054	948	26,362	27,724	79,371	3,817	935	23,359	1,112	4,712
Alabama	12,410	12,540	470	50	10	290	4,670	80	6,780	50	-	-	70	70
Alaska	929	977	2	4	-	1	28	2	21	24	897	4	1	2
Georgia	10,605	10,785	25	25	80	215	1,510	35	6,810	10	15	-	20	2,040
Hawaii	1,514	1,542	6	19	5	-	120	79	1,278	14	-	-	21	-
Idaho	2,702	2,774	4	22	18	16	94	30	2,362	50	-	-	32	146
Iowa	4,992	5,080	40	30	106	48	226	8	4,572	-	2	-	38	20
Kansas	5,428	6,674	16	46	22	36	342	4,358	4,038	-	2	-	34	-
Maryland	6,230	6,470	1,005	40	40	-	2,485	-	20	2,655	-	-	125	100
Michigan	17,450	18,900	10	190	10	50	600	1,110	16,540	-	-	-	70	120
Missouri	12,030	12,600	40	30	80	130	920	230	300	20	70	10,400	260	120
Montana	1,915	1,926	4	123	14	3	120	23	1,632	-	-	-	6	1
Nebraska	2,444	2,718	16	48	8	46	104	168	2,256	-	2	4	60	6
Ohio	26,740	32,920	140	40	280	20	1,660	20,120	10,620	-	-	-	40	-
Oregon	6,215	6,300	30	55	60	10	430	15	5,460	-	-	10	30	200
Pennsylvania	14,770	16,320	80	50	60	-	2,620	-	1,160	-	-	11,690	20	640
Rhode Island	1,054	1,120	3	4	-	8	77	188	653	63	-	-	94	-
South Dakota	957	1,014	1	18	7	10	77	57	856	1	1	-	11	15
Tennessee	10,235	11,660	110	25	85	50	2,385	1,085	7,825	-	5	-	25	55
Utah	2,658	2,704	2	26	10	6	46	58	1,488	-	10	-	30	1,028
Virginia	8,110	9,100	290	65	130	-	7,425	10	325	780	-	-	50	25
Wisconsin	4,844	4,972	34	112	16	2	166	82	4,272	98	-	-	68	122
Wyoming	1,362	1,504	3	3	13	7	46	26	85	52	1	1,251	7	2

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Was Granted, Whether Plaintiff or Other: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO—					AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO—				
		Husband	Wife	Both husband and wife	Other party ¹	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Both husband and wife	Other party ¹	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA													
Total	152,594	37,241	104,248	4,041	1	7,063							
NEBRASKA⁵													
Total	2,444						2,444					2,444	
Husband	41,608	34,967	4,048	1,208	-	1,585	586					586	
Wife	107,615	1,797	99,060	2,779	-	4,189	1,348					1,348	
Not stated ⁶	5,171	487	1,140	54	1	1,489	10					10	
ALABAMA													
Total	12,410	2,590	7,520	2,240	-	60							
Husband	3,220	2,550	60	600	-	10							
Wife	9,130	30	7,440	1,650	-	30							
Not stated	60	10	20	10	-	20							
ALASKA													
Total	929	327	582	10	-	10							
Husband	356	321	8	6	-	1							
Wife	590	6	575	2	-	9							
Not stated	3	-	1	2	-	-							
GEORGIA													
Total	10,605	2,350	5,475	1,755	-	1,025							
Husband	3,130	2,255	90	590	-	195							
Wife	7,005	85	5,280	1,125	-	515							
Not stated	470	10	105	40	-	315							
HAWAII													
Total	1,514	451	1,047	6	-	10							
Husband	465	443	35	3	-	4							
Wife	1,029	8	1,012	3	-	6							
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-							
IDAHO													
Total	2,702	670	2,008	6	-	18							
Husband	705	652	48	-	-	5							
Wife	1,962	14	1,950	6	-	12							
Not stated ³	34	4	30	-	-	-							
IOWA													
Total	4,992	1,002	3,968	-	-	22							
Husband	1,092	906	184	-	-	2							
Wife	3,876	88	3,768	-	-	20							
Not stated	24	8	16	-	-	-							
KANSAS													
Total	5,428	1,136	4,264	18	-	10							
Husband	1,294	1,034	240	8	-	2							
Wife	4,125	98	4,012	8	-	8							
Not stated	18	4	12	2	-	-							
MARYLAND													
Total	6,250	2,255	3,815	5	-	155							
Husband	2,280	2,200	40	-	-	40							
Wife	3,880	50	3,765	5	-	70							
Not stated	70	5	20	-	-	45							
MICHIGAN													
Total	17,450	4,400	12,960	-	-	90							
Husband	4,830	3,910	910	-	-	10							
Wife	11,710	230	11,440	-	-	40							
Not stated	910	260	610	-	-	40							
MISSOURI													
Total	12,030	2,510	9,400	-	-	120							
Husband	2,850	2,420	400	-	-	50							
Wife	9,040	70	8,910	-	-	60							
Not stated	140	20	90	-	-	30							
MONTANA													
Total	1,915	508	1,368	1	1	17							
Husband	519	488	28	1	-	2							
Wife	1,391	19	1,357	-	-	15							
Not stated ⁴	5	1	3	-	-	-							
OHIO													
Total	23,740	5,800	17,860	-	-	80							
Husband	6,300	5,420	880	-	-	-							
Wife	17,400	360	16,960	-	-	80							
Not stated	40	20	20	-	-	-							
OREGON													
Total	6,215	1,480	4,140	-	-	595							
Husband	1,635	1,385	120	-	-	120							
Wife	4,540	85	4,010	-	-	445							
Not stated	40	-	10	-	-	50							
PENNSYLVANIA													
Total	14,770	4,550	9,520	-	-	700							
Husband	4,530	4,390	30	-	-	170							
Wife	9,810	50	9,380	-	-	380							
Not stated	370	110	110	-	-	150							
RHODE ISLAND													
Total	1,054	219	802	-	-	33							
Husband	253	205	27	-	-	3							
Wife	791	14	762	-	-	15							
Not stated	30	2	13	-	-	15							
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Total	957	241	671	-	-	45							
Husband	251	214	28	-	-	9							
Wife	694	26	642	-	-	26							
Not stated	12	1	1	-	-	10							
TENNESSEE													
Total	10,235	2,510	7,610	-	-	115							
Husband	2,715	2,345	340	-	-	30							
Wife	7,430	140	7,215	-	-	75							
Not stated	90	25	55	-	-	10							
UTAH													
Total	2,658	210	988	-	-	1,480							
Husband	380	198	34	-	-	148							
Wife	1,472	12	954	-	-	506							
Not stated	806	-	-	-	-	606							
VIRGINIA													
Total	8,110	2,820	5,255	-	-	35							
Husband	2,760	2,530	215	-	-	15							
Wife	5,340	285	5,035	-	-	20							
Not stated	10	5	5	-	-	-							
WISCONSIN													
Total	4,644	866	3,980	-	-	18							
Husband	1,058	786	280	-	-	2							
Wife	3,768	98	3,652	-	-	8							
Not stated	28	2	18	-	-	8							
WYOMING													
Total	1,562	346	1,015	-	-	1							
Husband	568	327	41	-	-	-							
Wife	993	19	973	-	-	1							
Not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-							

¹Parent or guardian.
²Includes 14 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
³Includes 4 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
⁴Includes 2 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
⁵Nebraska did not require reporting of the party to whom decree was granted.
⁶Includes 3 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-21

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA									
Total.....	152,594	41,608	107,815	¹ 5,171					
Under 1 year.....	7,710	2,324	5,284	102					
1-2 years.....	25,118	6,868	17,813	437					
3-4 years.....	21,151	5,860	14,951	340					
5-9 years.....	55,468	9,206	25,601	661					
10-14 years.....	22,046	5,692	16,017	337					
15 years and over.....	38,838	10,448	25,673	515					
Not stated.....	4,465	1,210	2,476	779					
ALABAMA									
Total.....	12,410	3,220	9,130	60					
Under 1 year.....	800	120	680	-					
1-2 years.....	2,140	550	1,590	-					
3-4 years.....	1,490	350	1,130	10					
5-9 years.....	2,830	750	2,070	10					
10-14 years.....	1,730	470	1,260	30					
15 years and over.....	3,180	810	2,240	30					
Not stated.....	240	70	180	10					
ALASKA									
Total.....	929	336	580	3					
Under 1 year.....	69	37	32	-					
1-2 years.....	178	60	118	-					
3-4 years.....	132	40	92	-					
5-9 years.....	231	77	153	1					
10-14 years.....	146	59	87	-					
15 years and over.....	168	60	106	2					
Not stated.....	5	3	2	-					
GEORGIA									
Total.....	10,606	3,130	7,005	470					
Under 1 year.....	705	175	505	25					
1-2 years.....	1,750	475	1,205	70					
3-4 years.....	1,225	335	780	100					
5-9 years.....	1,940	535	1,205	100					
10-14 years.....	1,110	290	765	55					
15 years and over.....	1,960	555	1,240	65					
Not stated.....	2,115	765	1,235	55					
HAWAII									
Total.....	1,514	485	1,029	-					
Under 1 year.....	90	33	57	-					
1-2 years.....	251	79	153	-					
3-4 years.....	244	83	161	-					
5-9 years.....	378	105	273	-					
10-14 years.....	255	84	171	-					
15 years and over.....	313	101	212	-					
Not stated.....	3	1	2	-					
IDAHO									
Total.....	2,702	706	1,962	² 34					
Under 1 year.....	274	76	198	10					
1-2 years.....	616	146	466	4					
3-4 years.....	418	110	306	2					
5-9 years.....	544	150	394	10					
10-14 years.....	298	68	228	2					
15 years and over.....	450	120	326	4					
Not stated.....	102	36	64	2					
IOWA									
Total.....	4,982	1,082	3,876	24					
Under 1 year.....	336	102	232	2					
1-2 years.....	984	222	760	2					
3-4 years.....	858	188	668	2					
5-9 years.....	1,104	212	862	10					
10-14 years.....	636	154	502	-					
15 years and over.....	1,048	228	812	8					
Not stated.....	26	6	20	-					
KANSAS									
Total.....	5,428	1,284	4,126	18					
Under 1 year.....	460	138	322	-					
1-2 years.....	1,032	254	776	2					
3-4 years.....	768	190	570	8					
5-9 years.....	1,234	276	958	4					
10-14 years.....	694	140	550	4					
15 years and over.....	1,192	278	910	4					
Not stated.....	48	8	40	-					
					MARYLAND				
Total.....	6,230	2,280	3,980	70					
Under 1 year.....	60	15	45	-					
1-2 years.....	450	160	290	-					
3-4 years.....	765	265	500	-					
5-9 years.....	1,745	670	1,045	30					
10-14 years.....	1,195	435	740	20					
15 years and over.....	1,975	710	1,245	20					
Not stated.....	40	25	15	-					
					MICHIGAN				
Total.....	17,480	4,830	11,710	810					
Under 1 year.....	550	210	330	10					
1-2 years.....	2,650	700	1,780	170					
3-4 years.....	2,530	780	1,660	90					
5-9 years.....	4,480	1,120	3,040	320					
10-14 years.....	2,600	680	1,760	160					
15 years and over.....	4,580	1,340	3,080	160					
Not stated.....	60	-	60	-					
					MISSOURI				
Total.....	12,030	2,850	9,040	140					
Under 1 year.....	930	280	650	-					
1-2 years.....	2,310	520	1,720	70					
3-4 years.....	1,610	390	1,200	20					
5-9 years.....	2,590	640	1,940	10					
10-14 years.....	1,690	380	1,300	10					
15 years and over.....	2,670	590	2,050	30					
Not stated.....	230	50	180	-					
					MONTANA				
Total.....	1,915	519	1,391	³ 5					
Under 1 year.....	131	44	85	2					
1-2 years.....	420	120	299	1					
3-4 years.....	289	66	223	-					
5-9 years.....	425	133	291	1					
10-14 years.....	279	88	211	1					
15 years and over.....	357	86	270	1					
Not stated.....	14	2	12	-					
					NEBRASKA				
Total.....	2,444	586	1,848	⁴ 10					
Under 1 year.....	166	38	122	6					
1-2 years.....	474	138	334	2					
3-4 years.....	372	106	266	-					
5-9 years.....	540	114	424	2					
10-14 years.....	352	82	260	-					
15 years and over.....	534	96	438	-					
Not stated.....	6	2	4	-					
					OHIO				
Total.....	23,740	6,300	17,400	40					
Under 1 year.....	1,020	380	640	-					
1-2 years.....	3,650	1,040	2,620	-					
3-4 years.....	3,380	940	2,440	-					
5-9 years.....	5,920	1,320	4,600	-					
10-14 years.....	3,940	880	3,040	20					
15 years and over.....	5,720	1,700	4,000	20					
Not stated.....	100	40	60	-					
					OREGON				
Total.....	6,215	1,635	4,540	40					
Under 1 year.....	470	155	315	-					
1-2 years.....	1,345	385	945	15					
3-4 years.....	965	215	750	-					
5-9 years.....	1,305	385	915	5					
10-14 years.....	810	180	630	-					
15 years and over.....	1,245	295	930	20					
Not stated.....	75	20	55	-					
					PENNSYLVANIA				
Total.....	14,770	4,590	9,810	370					
Under 1 year.....	260	100	140	20					
1-2 years.....	2,030	660	1,300	70					
3-4 years.....	2,080	680	1,350	60					
5-9 years.....	3,580	1,040	2,470	80					
10-14 years.....	2,290	680	1,570	40					
15 years and over.....	4,290	1,390	2,800	100					
Not stated.....	220	40	180	-					

¹Includes 14 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.²Includes 4 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.³Includes 2 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.⁴Includes 8 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND					UTAH-Con.				
Total	1,054	233	791	30	5-9 years	426	60	340	26
Under 1 year	5	1	4	-	10-14 years	220	36	176	8
1-2 years	121	31	88	2	15 years and over	318	52	254	12
3-4 years	166	31	133	2	Not stated	760	12	40	708
5-9 years	267	60	200	7	VIRGINIA				
10-14 years	171	40	127	4	Total	8,110	2,780	5,340	10
15 years and over	303	68	222	13	Under 1 year	35	15	20	-
Not stated	21	2	17	2	1-2 years	1,005	355	645	5
SOUTH DAKOTA					3-4 years	1,200	400	800	-
Total	957	251	694	12	5-9 years	2,130	695	1,430	5
Under 1 year	77	26	48	1	10-14 years	1,270	430	840	-
1-2 years	176	38	137	1	15 years and over	2,365	840	1,525	-
3-4 years	131	39	91	1	Not stated	105	25	80	-
5-9 years	210	48	159	3	WISCONSIN				
10-14 years	114	34	78	2	Total	4,844	1,058	3,758	28
15 years and over	209	52	153	4	Under 1 year	118	20	96	2
Not stated	40	12	28	-	1-2 years	726	170	554	2
TENNESSEE					3-4 years	742	144	590	8
Total	10,235	2,715	7,430	90	5-9 years	1,196	258	932	6
Under 1 year	840	260	570	10	10-14 years	776	140	634	2
1-2 years	2,030	560	1,465	5	15 years and over	1,262	322	934	6
3-4 years	1,285	390	880	15	Not stated	24	4	18	2
5-9 years	2,210	485	1,680	35	WYOMING				
10-14 years	1,310	335	965	10	Total	1,362	368	993	1
15 years and over	2,335	590	1,730	15	Under 1 year	154	45	89	-
Not stated	225	85	140	-	1-2 years	326	96	230	-
UTAH					3-4 years	201	60	141	-
Total	2,658	380	1,472	806	5-9 years	273	63	210	-
Under 1 year	180	52	114	14	10-14 years	160	37	123	-
1-2 years	464	110	338	16	15 years and over	262	65	196	1
3-4 years	280	58	210	22	Not stated	6	2	4	-

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES	2428,000	ARKANSAS	26,483	CALIFORNIA—Con.	
ALABAMA	12,566	Arkansas	62	Kings	93
Autauga	42	Ashley	133	Lake	38
Baldwin	538	Baxter	15	Lassen	157
Barbour	53	Benton	143	Los Angeles	23,037
Bibb	22	Boone	58	Madera	96
Blount	51	Bradley	38	Marin	524
Bullock	21	Calhoun	15	Mariposa	9
Butler	52	Carroll	4	Mendocino	164
Calhoun	306	Chicot	90	Merced	208
Chambers	80	Clark	42	Modoc	11
Cherokee	26	Clay	52	Mono	9
Chilton	17	Cleburne	10	Monterey	548
Choctaw	63	Claveland	4	Napa	218
Clarke	45	Columbia	87	Nevada	54
Clay	9	Comsey	—	Orange	2,995
Cleburne	28	Craighead	104	Placer	146
Coffee	92	Crawford	74	Plumas	45
Colbert	152	Crittenden	156	Riverside	1,061
Conecuh	29	Cross	466	Sacramento	1,900
Coosa	15	Dallas	18	San Benito	80
Covington	174	Desha	56	San Bernardino	1,586
Crenshaw	38	Drew	8	San Diego	4,094
Cullman	251	Faulkner	71	San Francisco	2,581
Dale	96	Franklin	28	San Joaquin	718
Dallas	126	Fullton	14	San Luis Obispo	288
De Kalb	80	Garland	383	San Mateo	1,530
Elmore	56	Grant	32	Santa Barbara	579
Escambia	128	Greene	85	Santa Clara	2,388
Etowah	391	Hempstead	40	Santa Cruz	243
Fayette	41	Hot Spring	45	Shasta	263
Franklin	91	Howard	18	Sierra	9
Geneva	1,804	Independence	34	Siskiyou	89
Greene	9	Izard	17	Solano	376
Hale	29	Jackson	87	Sonoma	471
Henry	26	Jefferson	279	Stanislaus	523
Houston	148	Johnson	52	Sutter	102
Jackson	109	Lafayette	40	Tehama	72
Jefferson	2,132	Lawrence	40	Trinity	19
Lamar	25	Lee	53	Tulare	410
Lauderdale	139	Lincoln	—	Tuolumne	45
Lawrence	26	Little River	23	Ventura	769
Lee	134	Logan	48	Yolo	202
Limestone	58	Lonoke	60	Yuba	120
Loudeca	11	Madison	19		
Macon	9	Marion	11	COLORADO	16,700
Madison	490	Miller	166	Adams	316
Marion	741	Mississippi	276	Alamosa	46
Marshall	161	Monroe	27	Archuleta	423
Mobile	604	Montgomery	2	Baca	7
Monroe	30	Nevada	21	Bent	19
Montgomery	741	Newton	11	Boulder	8
Morgan	208	Osage	133	Chaffee	269
Perry	21	Perry	3	Cheyenne	26
Pickens	34	Phillips	116	Clear Creek	5
Pike	44	Pike	14		8
Randolph	58	Polk	101	Conejos	12
Russell	336	Pope	45	Costilla	1
St. Clair	75	Prairie	72	Crowley	4
Shelby	64	Pulaski	18	Custer	3
Sumter	23	Randolph	1,288	Delta	43
Talladega	233	St. Francis	13	Denver	12,411
Tallapoosa	118	Saline	98	Dolores	2
Tuamloosa	324	Scott	113	Douglas	15
Walker	128	Searcy	35	Eagle	12
Washington	59	Sebastian	40	Elbert	1
Wilcox	24	Sevier	475	El Paso	633
Winston	208	Sharp	24	Fremont	59
ALASKA ²	929	Stone	7	Garfield	35
First Judicial District	182	Union	266	Gilpin	8
Second Judicial District	13	Van Buren	14	Grand	14
Third Judicial District	533	Washington	163	Gunnison	8
Fourth Judicial District	201	White	99	Hinsdale	—
ARIZONA	8,482	Woodruff	25	Huerfano	22
Apache	18	Yell	13	Jackson	7
Cochise	246	CALIFORNIA	56,274	Jefferson	1,904
Cocconino	158	Alameda	2,967	Kiowa	3
Gila	158	Alpine	—	Kit Carson	7
Graham	81	Amador	22	Lake	13
Greenlee	32	Butte	300	La Plata	50
Maricopa	5,087	Calaveras	13	Larimer	19
Mohave	53	Colusa	34	Las Animas	27
Navajo	130	Contra Costa	1,361	Lincoln	7
Pima	1,646	Del Norte	58	Logan	45
Pinal	221	El Dorado	90	Meade	138
Santa Cruz	23	Fresno	1,009	Mineral	2
Yavapai	218	Glenn	45	Moffat	17
Yuma	411	Humboldt	336	Montezuma	42
		Imperial	208	Montrose	45
		Inyo	52	Morgan	33
		Kern	958	Otero	54
				Ouray	5
				Park	—
				Phillips	3

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
COLORADO—Con.		FLORIDA—Con.		GEORGIA—Con.	
Fitkin.....	8	Santa Rosa.....	82	Jasper.....	11
Provers.....	40	Sarasota.....	361	Jeff Davis.....	10
Pueblo.....	578	Seminole.....	243	Jefferson.....	29
Rio Blanco.....	12	Sumter.....	118	Jenkins.....	16
Rio Grande.....	21	Suwannee.....	32	Johnson.....	24
Routt.....	18	Taylor.....	37	Jones.....	1
Saguache.....	7	Union.....	21	Lawson.....	13
San Juan.....	1	Volusia.....	500	Lawler.....	11
San Miguel.....	1	Wakulla.....	15	Laurens.....	31
Sedgwick.....	5	Walton.....	47	Lee.....	4
Summit.....	3	Washington.....	27	Liberty.....	11
Teller.....	2			Lincoln.....	6
Washington.....	7	GEORGIA.....	10,569	Long.....	11
Weld.....	154	Appling.....	26	Lowndes.....	154
Yuma.....	14	Atkinson.....	11	Lumpkin.....	8
		Bacon.....	29	McDuffie.....	28
CONNECTICUT.....		Baker.....	5	McIntosh.....	14
Fairfield.....	823	Baldwin.....	61	Macon.....	24
Hartford.....	837	Banks.....	29	Madison.....	11
Litchfield.....	95	Barrow.....	29	Marion.....	-
Middlesex.....	80	Bartow.....	46	Meriwether.....	26
New Haven.....	782	Ben Hill.....	36	Miller.....	20
New London.....	370	Berrien.....	17	Mitchell.....	35
Tolland.....	145	Bibb.....	555	Monroe.....	2
Windham.....	99	Blackley.....	13	Montgomery.....	4
		Brentley.....	28	Morgan.....	12
DELAWARE.....		Brooks.....	20	Murray.....	4
Kent.....	84	Bryan.....	26	Muscogee.....	940
New Castle.....	459	Bulloch.....	26	Newton.....	13
Sussex.....	78	Burke.....	6	Oconee.....	14
		Butts.....	2	Oglethorpe.....	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....		Calhoun.....	2	Paulding.....	53
	1,214	Camden.....	31	Peach.....	10
FLORIDA.....		Candler.....	11	Pickens.....	17
	22,010	Carrroll.....	89	Pierce.....	24
Alachua.....	199	Catoosa.....	46	Pike.....	1
Baker.....	65	Charlton.....	10	Polk.....	64
Bay.....	242	Chatham.....	619	Pulaski.....	24
Brevard.....	57	Chatahoochee.....	7	Putnam.....	18
Broward.....	70	Cherokee.....	39	Quitman.....	1
Broward.....	1,461	Cherokee.....	45		
Calhoun.....	60	Clarke.....	118	Rabun.....	7
Charlotte.....	71	Clay.....	4	Randolph.....	9
Citrus.....	77	Clayton.....	92	Richmond.....	843
Clay.....	62	Clinch.....	7	Rockdale.....	14
Collier.....	67	Cobb.....	369	Schley.....	3
Columbia.....	84	Coffee.....	65	Screven.....	19
Dade.....	4,809	Colquitt.....	79	Seminole.....	14
De Soto.....	57	Columbia.....	12	Spalding.....	138
Dixie.....	30	Cook.....	35	Stephens.....	36
Duval.....	2,057	Coweta.....	75	Stewart.....	11
Escambia.....	939	Crawford.....	5	Sumter.....	53
Flagler.....	150	Crisp.....	16	Talbot.....	4
Franklin.....	29	Dade.....	22	Talferro.....	4
Gadsden.....	78	Dawson.....	2	Tattnall.....	11
		Deatur.....	39	Taylor.....	8
Gilchrist.....	10	De Kalb.....	815	Telfair.....	14
Glades.....	36	Dodge.....	26	Terrell.....	12
Gulf.....	42	Dooly.....	6	Thomas.....	65
Hamilton.....	32	Dougherty.....	337	Tift.....	49
Hartee.....	235	Douglas.....	3	Toombs.....	55
Henry.....	28	Early.....	30	Towns.....	9
Hernando.....	52	Echols.....	1	Trouten.....	3
Highlands.....	116	Effingham.....	3	Troup.....	136
Hillsborough.....	1,861	Elbert.....	26	Turner.....	9
Holmes.....	55	Emmanuel.....	31	Twiggs.....	5
Indian River.....	118	Evans.....	8	Union.....	10
Jackson.....	74	Fannin.....	29	Upson.....	68
Jefferson.....	39	Fayette.....	14	Walker.....	124
Lafayette.....	4	Floyd.....	211	Walton.....	36
Lake.....	969	Forsyth.....	15	Ware.....	107
Lee.....	220	Franklin.....	22	Warren.....	7
Leon.....	264	Fulton.....	1,699	Washington.....	13
Levy.....	50	Gilmer.....	13	Wayne.....	29
Liberty.....	16	Glascock.....	183	Webster.....	1
Madison.....	39	Glynn.....	48	Wheeler.....	7
Manatee.....	246	Gordon.....	24	White.....	-
Marion.....	135	Grady.....	19	Whitfield.....	156
Martin.....	88	Greene.....	19	Wilcox.....	10
Monroe.....	309	Gwinnett.....	25	Wilkes.....	17
Nassau.....	50	Habersham.....	156	Wilkinson.....	13
Ocala.....	322	Hall.....	4	Worth.....	25
Okaloosa.....	503	Hancock.....	4		
Orange.....	70	Haralson.....	36	HAWAII.....	1,515
Osceola.....	70	Harris.....	5	Hawaii.....	66
Palm Beach.....	822	Hart.....	12	Honolulu.....	1,351
Pasco.....	116	Heard.....	2	Kalawaso.....	-
Pinalas.....	1,537	Henry.....	34	Kauai.....	35
Folk.....	837	Houston.....	138	Mau.....	61
Putnam.....	412	Irwin.....	7		
St. Johns.....	226	Jackson.....	31		
St. Lucie.....	188				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
IDAHO	52,798	ILLINOIS-Con.		INDIANA-Con.	
Ada	355	Jefferson	82	Fayette	32
Adams	9	Jersey	36	Floyd	136
Bannock	259	Jo Davless	9	Fountain	54
Bear Lake	8	Johnson	5	Franklin	33
Benewah	32	Kane	129	Fulton	36
Bingham	54	Kankakee	122	Gibson	61
Blaine	16	Kendall	32	Grant	246
Boise	3	Knox	164	Greene	88
Bonner	58	Lake	447	Hamilton	154
Bonneville	216	La Salle	128	Hancock	80
Boundary	15	Lawrence	26	Harrison	23
Butte	3	Lee	83	Hendricks	138
Comos	11	Livingston	46	Henry	177
Canyon	264	Logan	56	Howard	267
Caribou	9	McDonough	54	Huntington	51
Cassia	74	McHenry	166	Jackson	97
Clark	4	McLean	170	Jasper	51
Clearwater	58	Macon	256	Jay	174
Custer	15	Macoupin	62	Jefferson	63
Elmore	15	Madison	668	Jennings	157
Franklin	13	Marion	57	Johnson	123
Fremont	6	Marshall	51	Knox	210
Gem	24	Mason	47	Kosciusko	109
Gooding	323	Massac	10	Lagrange	27
Idaho	25	Menard	10	Lake	1,383
Jefferson	28	Mercer	2	La Porte	134
Jerome	17	Monroe	20	Lawrence	113
Kootenai	226	Montgomery	62	Madison	407
Latah	55	Morgan	60	Marion	2,547
Lemhi	34	Moultrie	18	Marshall	78
Lewis	18	Ogle	71	Martin	13
Lincoln	15	Peoria	506	Miami	108
Madison	13	Perry	23	Monroe	198
Minidoka	31	Piatt	21	Montgomery	78
Nes. Perce	169	Pike	8	Morgan	185
Oneida	8	Pope	1	Newton	53
Owyhee	44	Pulaski	4	Noble	84
Payette	8	Putnam	35	Ohio	10
Power	8	Randolph	39	Orange	47
Shoshone	98	Richland	491	Owen	23
Teton	1	Rock Island	573	Parke	51
Twin Falls	175	St. Clair	19	Perry	180
Valley	1	Saline	426	Pike	24
Washington	43	Sangamon	16	Porter	112
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	Schuyler	6	Posey	160
		Scott	23	Pulaski	18
ILLINOIS	20,765	Shelby	2	Putnam	49
Adams	135	Stark	129	Randolph	60
Alexander	57	Stephenson	285	Ripley	51
Bond	25	Tazewell	36	Rush	38
Boone	42	Union	40	St. Joseph	167
Brown	5	Vermillion	33	Scott	21
Bureau	45	Wabash	45	Shelby	263
Calhoun	3	Warren	132	Spencer	27
Carroll	39	Washington	229	Starke	156
Cass	22	Wayne	71	Steuben	156
Champaign	253	White	577	Sullivan	167
Christian	110	White	14	Switzerland	20
Clark	32	White	201	Tipppecanoe	443
Clay	29	White	25	Tipton	72
Clinton	21	White	67	Union	21
Colas	98	White	12	Vanderburgh	651
Cook	11,884	White	12	Vermillion	54
Crawford	43	White	108	Vigo	126
Cumberland	6	White	22	Wabash	78
De Kalb	108	White	26	Warren	20
De Witt	44	White	188	Warrick	51
Douglas	26	White	154	Washington	157
Dr. Pogo	127	White	108	Wayne	241
Edgar	41	White	22	Wells	54
Edwards	16	White	26	White	51
Effingham	10	White	121	Whitley	69
Fayette	12	White	82		
Ford	29	White	76	IOWA	5,005
Franklin	72	White	16	Adair	8
Fulton	51	White	95	Adams	9
Gallatin	9	White	58	Allamakee	13
Greene	30	White	24	Appanoose	21
Grundy	44	White	62	Audubon	4
Hamilton	12	White	24	Benton	54
Hancock	7	White	18	Black Hawk	283
Hardin	13	White	98	Boone	51
Henderson	19	White	20	Bremser	20
Henry	57	White	201	Buchanan	20
Iroquois	54	White	25		
Jackson	43	White	67		
Jasper	3	White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
		White	58		
		White	24		
		White	62		
		White	18		
		White	201		
		White	25		
		White	67		
		White	188		
		White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
		White	58		
		White	24		
		White	62		
		White	18		
		White	201		
		White	25		
		White	67		
		White	188		
		White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
		White	58		
		White	24		
		White	62		
		White	18		
		White	201		
		White	25		
		White	67		
		White	188		
		White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
		White	58		
		White	24		
		White	62		
		White	18		
		White	201		
		White	25		
		White	67		
		White	188		
		White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
		White	58		
		White	24		
		White	62		
		White	18		
		White	201		
		White	25		
		White	67		
		White	188		
		White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
		White	58		
		White	24		
		White	62		
		White	18		
		White	201		
		White	25		
		White	67		
		White	188		
		White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
		White	58		
		White	24		
		White	62		
		White	18		
		White	201		
		White	25		
		White	67		
		White	188		
		White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
		White	58		
		White	24		
		White	62		
		White	18		
		White	201		
		White	25		
		White	67		
		White	188		
		White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
		White	58		
		White	24		
		White	62		
		White	18		
		White	201		
		White	25		
		White	67		
		White	188		
		White	12		
		White	154		
		White	108		
		White	22		
		White	26		
		White	121		
		White	82		
		White	76		
		White	16		
		White	95		
	</				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
IOWA-Con.		KANSAS		KANSAS-Con.	
Buena Vista	51	Allen	27	Scott	8
Butler	12	Anderson	14	Sedgwick	1,313
Calhoun	9	Atchison	34	Seward	48
Carroll	6	Barber	23	Shawnee	604
Cass	19	Barton	76	Sheridan	-
Cedar	16	Bourbon	39	Sherman	10
Cerro Gordo	108	Brown	11	Smith	6
Cherokee	19	Butler	86	Stafford	17
Chickasaw	12	Chase	6	Stanton	5
Clarke	19	Chautauqua	16	Stevens	5
Clay	37	Cherokee	54	Sumner	40
Clayton	21	Cheyenne	12	Thomas	16
Clinton	118	Clark	6	Trego	3
Crawford	11	Clay	17	Wabamsee	1
Dallas	36	Cloud	20	Wallace	1
Davis	10	Coffey	6	Washington	4
Decatur	14	Comanche	4	Wichita	4
Delaware	14	Cowley	116	Wilson	22
Des Moines	110	Crawford	104	Woodson	6
Dickinson	21	Decatur	9	Wyandotte	555
Dubuque	56	Dickinson	52	KENTUCKY	
Emmet	25	Doniphan	11	Adair	22
Fayette	22	Douglas	90	Allen	23
Floyd	25	Edwards	7	Anderson	27
Franklin	18	Elk	8	Ballard	14
Franklin	15	Ellis	15	Barren	26
Franklin	15	Ellsworth	8	Bath	21
Greene	26	Finnney	36	Bell	83
Grundy	9	Ford	34	Boone	47
Guthrie	12	Franklin	41	Bourbon	41
Hamilton	29	Geary	164	Boyd	131
Hancock	9	Gove	-	Boyle	35
Hardin	39	Graham	11	Bracken	11
Harrison	16	Grant	13	Breathitt	28
Henry	17	Gray	1	Breckinridge	39
Howard	12	Greenley	3	Bullitt	21
Howards	12	Greenwood	20	Butler	19
Humboldt	16	Hamilton	6	Caldwell	1
Ia	9	Harper	15	Calloway	9
Iowa	12	Harvey	32	Campbell	181
Jackson	51	Haskell	1	Carlisle	6
Jasper	55	Hodgeman	2	Carroll	9
Jefferson	22	Jackson	16	Carter	57
Johnson	68	Jefferson	17	Casey	16
Jones	28	Jewell	5	Christian	107
Keokuk	18	Johnson	294	Clark	81
Kossuth	17	Kearney	3	Clay	83
Lee	96	Kingsman	12	Clinton	5
Linn	388	Kiowa	4	Crittenden	15
Louis	12	Labette	53	Cumberland	6
Lucas	10	Lane	6	Daviess	198
Lyon	7	Leavenworth	123	Edmonson	23
Madison	17	Lincoln	15	Elliott	16
Mahaska	49	Linn	13	Estill	37
Marion	30	Logan	3	Fayette	617
Marshall	103	Lyon	59	Fleming	21
Marshall	103	McPherson	11	Floyd	89
Mills	19	Marion	15	Franklin	113
Mitchell	11	Marshall	34	Fulton	35
Monon	23	Meade	11	Gallatin	4
Monroe	10	Miami	34	Garrard	34
Montgomery	33	Mitchell	113	Grant	1
Muscataine	108	Montgomery	6	Graves	69
O'Brien	17	Morris	2	Grayson	47
Oceola	4	Morton	2	Green	21
Page	42	Nemaha	4	Greene	10
Palo Alto	3	Neosho	24	Hancock	1
Plymouth	23	Ness	4	Hardin	201
Pocahontas	11	Newton	13	Harlan	131
Polk	944	Osage	9	Harrison	46
Pottawattamie	243	Oshorne	6	Hart	4
Poweshiek	32	Ottawa	10	Henderson	105
Ringgold	7	Pawnee	17	Henry	48
Sac	7	Phillips	9	Hickman	12
Scott	325	Pottawattamie	31	Hopkins	4
Shelby	8	Pratt	25	Jackson	20
Sioux	8	Rawlins	2	Jefferson	1,044
Story	68	Reno	174	Jessamine	43
Tama	17	Republic	15	Johnson	34
Taylor	6	Rice	29	Kenton	79
Union	20	Riley	77	Knott	34
Van Buren	13	Rooks	22	Knox	5
Wapello	119	Rush	6	Laure	20
Warren	54	Russell	11	Laurel	67
Washington	7	Saline	175	Lawrence	24
Wayne	8			Lee	31
Webster	74			Leslie	20
Winnebago	8			Letcher	20
Winneshiek	22			Lewis	31
Woodbury	236			Lincoln	23
Worth	9			Livingston	13
Wright	29				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
KENTUCKY—Con.		LOUISIANA^a—Con.		MICHIGAN—	17,479
Logan.....	44	Ouachita.....	217	Alcona.....	9
Lyon.....	8	Plaquemines.....	22	Alger.....	—
McCracken.....	169	Pointe Coupee.....	—	Allegan.....	100
McCreary.....	30	Rapides.....	226	Alpena.....	33
Meigs.....	10	Red River.....	—	Antrim.....	15
Melton.....	29	Richland.....	37	Arenac.....	7
Megoffin.....	41	Sabine.....	85	Baraga.....	12
Merion.....	23	St. Bernard.....	—	Barry.....	76
Marshall.....	43	St. Charles.....	1	Bay.....	172
Martin.....	18	St. Helena.....	2	Benzie.....	10
Mason.....	54	St. James.....	—	Berrien.....	374
Meade.....	11	St. John the Baptist.....	10	Branch.....	52
Menifee.....	14	St. Landry.....	—	Calhoun.....	427
Metroer.....	28	St. Martin.....	27	Cass.....	89
Metcalfe.....	15	St. Mary.....	83	Charlevoix.....	25
Monroe.....	14	St. Tammany.....	—	Cheboygan.....	29
Montgomery.....	48	Tangipahoa.....	—	Chippewa.....	65
Morgan.....	26	Tensas.....	18	Clare.....	25
Muhlenberg.....	52	Terrebonne.....	94	Clinton.....	51
Nelson.....	20	Union.....	—	Crawford.....	15
Nicholas.....	6	Vermilion.....	50	Delta.....	46
Ohio.....	44	Vernon.....	—	Dickinson.....	44
Oldham.....	24	Washington.....	77	Easton.....	115
Owen.....	12	Webster.....	79	Emmet.....	27
Owsley.....	1	West Baton Rouge.....	17	Genesee.....	1,149
Pendleton.....	20	West Carroll.....	—	Gladwin.....	16
Perry.....	78	West Feliciana.....	12	Gogebic.....	22
Pike.....	179	Winn.....	—	Grand Traverse.....	85
Powell.....	23			Gratiot.....	80
Pulaski.....	89	MAINE	2,207	Hillsdale.....	77
Robertson.....	6	Androscoggin.....	201	Houghton.....	46
Rockcastle.....	40	Aroostook.....	142	Huron.....	35
Rowan.....	54	Cumberland.....	524	Ingham.....	680
Russell.....	31	Franklin.....	51	Ionia.....	70
Scott.....	36	Hancock.....	69	Iosco.....	41
Shelby.....	49	Kennebec.....	207	Iron.....	10
Simpson.....	40	Knox.....	92	Isabella.....	51
Spencer.....	12	Lincoln.....	44	Jackson.....	419
Taylor.....	4	Oxford.....	83	Kalamazoo.....	477
Todd.....	23	Penobscot.....	308	Kalkaska.....	10
Trigg.....	5	Piscataquis.....	31	Kent.....	825
Trimble.....	13	Sagadahoc.....	69	Keveeaw.....	2
Union.....	30	Somerset.....	86	Lake.....	8
Warren.....	187	Waldo.....	64	Lapeer.....	86
Washington.....	3	Washington.....	64	Leelanau.....	15
Wayne.....	27	York.....	175	Lenawee.....	165
Webster.....	45			Livingston.....	110
Whitley.....	37	MARYLAND	76,402	Lapeer.....	7
Wolfe.....	25	Allegheny.....	173	Mackinac.....	19
Woodford.....	35	Anne Arundel.....	308	Macomb.....	786
		Baltimore.....	725	Manistee.....	33
LOUISIANA^a	3,415	Baltimore (independent city).....	2,696	Marquette.....	74
Acadia.....	72	Calvert.....	11	Mason.....	38
Allen.....	21	Caroline.....	25	Meigs.....	51
Ascension.....	37	Carroll.....	50	Menominee.....	23
Assumption.....	19	Cecil.....	99	Midland.....	85
Averyelles.....	59	Charles.....	29	Milasaukee.....	6
Benoisgard.....	—	Dorchester.....	66	Monroe.....	158
Blauville.....	20	Frederick.....	95	Montcalm.....	71
Bossier.....	—	Garrett.....	25	Montmorency.....	6
Caddo.....	—	Harford.....	114	Muskegon.....	351
Calcasieu.....	254	Howard.....	31	Newaygo.....	52
Caldwell.....	21	Kent.....	26	Oakland.....	1,752
Cameron.....	7	Montgomery.....	458	Oceana.....	29
Catahoula.....	—	Prince Georges.....	871	Ogemaw.....	19
Cladborne.....	22	Queen Annes.....	25	Ontonagon.....	18
Concordia.....	37	St. Marys.....	36	Oscoda.....	6
De Soto.....	—	Somerset.....	39	Otsego.....	3
East Baton Rouge.....	2	Talbot.....	39	Ottawa.....	117
East Carroll.....	45	Washington.....	252	Presque Isle.....	10
East Feliciana.....	21	Wicomico.....	163	Roscommon.....	13
Evangeline.....	86	Worcester.....	66	Saginaw.....	594
Franklin.....	—			St. Clair.....	245
Grant.....	27	MASSACHUSETTS	6,066	St. Joseph.....	87
Iberia.....	—	Barnstable.....	135	Sanilac.....	48
Iberville.....	—	Berkshire.....	290	Schoolcraft.....	7
Jackson.....	—	Bristol.....	566	Shiawassee.....	109
Jefferson.....	—	Dukes.....	11	Tuscola.....	62
Jefferson Davis.....	26	Essex.....	563	Van Buren.....	128
Lafayette.....	1	Franklin.....	100	Washtenaw.....	466
Lafourche.....	53	Hampden.....	718	Wayne.....	5,809
La Salle.....	20	Hampshire.....	131	Wexford.....	39
Lincoln.....	—	Middlesex.....	799		
Livingston.....	14	Nantucket.....	11	MINNESOTA	4,636
Madison.....	30	Norfolk.....	278	Aitkin.....	16
Morehouse.....	55	Plymouth.....	439	Anoka.....	163
Natchitoches.....	79	Suffolk.....	1,183	Becker.....	21
Orleans.....	1,361	Worcester.....	872		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
MISSOURI—Con.		NEBRASKA	2,436	NEBRASKA—Con.	
Ripley.....	—	Adams.....	61	Valley.....	5
St. Charles.....	107	Antelope.....	7	Washington.....	17
St. Clair.....	19	Arthur.....	—	Wayne.....	6
St. Francois.....	106	Banner.....	3	Webster.....	5
St. Louis.....	1,531	Blaine.....	—	Wheeler.....	—
St. Louis (independent city).....	2,579	Boone.....	4	York.....	16
Ste. Genevieve.....	11	Box Butte.....	22		
Saline.....	98	Boyd.....	1	NEVADA.....	9,682
Schuyler.....	10	Brown.....	4	Churchill.....	99
Scotland.....	6	Buffalo.....	43	Clark.....	4,550
				Douglas.....	120
Scott.....	105	Burt.....	14	Elko.....	121
Shannon.....	13	Butler.....	4	Esmeralda.....	7
Shelby.....	11	Cass.....	23	Eureka.....	1
Stoddard.....	73	Cedar.....	3	Humboldt.....	58
Stone.....	35	Chase.....	1	Lander.....	25
Sullivan.....	20	Cherry.....	16	Lincoln.....	14
Taney.....	23	Cheyenne.....	27	Lyon.....	30
Texas.....	50	Clay.....	9	Mineral.....	48
Vernon.....	57	Colfax.....	9	Nye.....	60
Warren.....	15	Cuming.....	6	Ormsby.....	384
				Pershing.....	25
Washington.....	—	Custer.....	13	Storey.....	17
Wayne.....	14	Dakota.....	15	Washoe.....	4,015
Webster.....	63	Dayes.....	16	White Pine.....	107
Worth.....	4	Dawson.....	32		
Wright.....	9	Deuel.....	4	NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	1,375
		Dixon.....	2	Bellmap.....	81
MONTEANA.....	1,909	Dodge.....	63	Carroll.....	34
Beaverhead.....	27	Douglas.....	945	Cheshire.....	125
Big Horn.....	41	Dundy.....	6	Cocos.....	66
Blaine.....	16	Fillmore.....	10	Grafton.....	86
Broadwater.....	22	Franklin.....	3	Hillsborough.....	327
Carbon.....	23	Frontier.....	2	Merrimack.....	170
Carter.....	7	Furnas.....	4	Rockingham.....	260
Cascade.....	220	Gage.....	28	Stratford.....	152
Chouteau.....	28	Garden.....	3	Sullivan.....	72
Custer.....	31	Garfield.....	2		
Daniels.....	3	Gosper.....	2	NEW JERSEY.....	5,114
		Grant.....	1	Atlantic.....	231
Dawson.....	15	Greely.....	4	Bergen.....	605
Deer Lodge.....	32	Hall.....	69	Burlington.....	195
Fallon.....	8	Hamilton.....	4	Canden.....	435
Fergus.....	54	Harlan.....	1	Cape May.....	52
Flathead.....	92	Hayes.....	7	Cumberland.....	167
Gallatin.....	69	Hitchcock.....	8	Essex.....	852
Garfield.....	—	Holt.....	7	Gloucester.....	135
Glacier.....	34	Hooker.....	1	Hudson.....	487
Golden Valley.....	1	Howard.....	7	Hunterdon.....	45
Granite.....	2	Jefferson.....	13	Mercer.....	254
		Johnson.....	3	Middlesex.....	238
Hill.....	53	Kearney.....	2	Monmouth.....	287
Jefferson.....	15	Keith.....	14	Morris.....	146
Judith Basin.....	8	Keya Paha.....	—	Ocean.....	81
Lake.....	40	Kimball.....	15	Passaic.....	375
Lewis and Clark.....	98	Knox.....	5	Salem.....	68
Liberty.....	4	Lancaster.....	404	Somerset.....	87
		Lincoln.....	62	Sussex.....	37
Lincoln.....	39	Logan.....	1	Union.....	309
McCone.....	1	Loup.....	2	Warren.....	22
Madison.....	14	McPherson.....	—		
Meagher.....	6	Madison.....	34	NEW MEXICO.....	3,470
Mineral.....	9	Merrick.....	7	Bernalillo.....	1,337
Missoula.....	189	Morrill.....	5	Catron.....	7
Musselshell.....	15	Munce.....	2	Chaves.....	—
Park.....	46	Nemaha.....	10	Colfax.....	40
Petroleum.....	2	Nuckolls.....	6	Curry.....	259
Phillips.....	12	Otoe.....	21	De Baca.....	9
		Pawnee.....	3	Dona Ana.....	177
Pondera.....	18	Perkins.....	5	Eddy.....	325
Powder River.....	2	Phelps.....	14	Grant.....	71
Powell.....	10	Pierce.....	4	Guadalupe.....	—
Prarie.....	3			Harding.....	2
Ravalli.....	41	Platte.....	22	Hidalgo.....	24
Richland.....	18	Folk.....	4	Lea.....	238
Roosevelt.....	43	Red Willow.....	11	Lincoln.....	—
Rosbehnd.....	14	Richardson.....	11	Los Alamos.....	38
Sanders.....	14	Rock.....	3	Luna.....	45
Sheridan.....	5	Saline.....	7	McKinley.....	66
		Sarpy.....	64	Mora.....	87
Silver Bow.....	145	Saunders.....	14	Otero.....	150
Stillwater.....	13	Scotts Bluff.....	69	Quay.....	55
Sweet Grass.....	11	Sevard.....	9		
Teton.....	3	Sheridan.....	10	Rio Arriba.....	26
Toole.....	25	Sherman.....	2	Roosevelt.....	69
Treasure.....	2	Sioux.....	1	Sandoval.....	15
Valley.....	36	Stanton.....	5	San Juan.....	108
Wheatland.....	3	Thayer.....	3	San Miguel.....	365
Wibaux.....	3	Thomas.....	2	Santa Fe.....	111
Yellowstone.....	245	Thurston.....	6	Sierra.....	37
Yellowstone National Park (part).....	—				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
NEW MEXICO—Con.		NORTH CAROLINA—Con.		NORTH DAKOTA -----	
Socorro.....	38	Carteret.....	30	Adams.....	13
Taos.....	40	Caswell.....	10	Barnes.....	24
Torrance.....	6	Catawba.....	121	Benson.....	9
Union.....	17	Chatham.....	23	Billings.....	—
Valencia.....	88	Cherokee.....	11	Bottineau.....	13
NEW YORK -----		NEW YORK -----		NEW YORK -----	
	16,312		16,312		689
Albany.....	82	Chowan.....	18	Burke.....	5
Allegany.....	14	Clay.....	—	Burleigh.....	43
Broome.....	105	Cleveland.....	86	Cass.....	108
Cattaraugus.....	36	Columbus.....	72	Cavaler.....	2
Cayuga.....	13	Craven.....	97	Dickey.....	12
Chautauqua.....	51	Cumberland.....	241	Divide.....	3
Chemung.....	41	Currituck.....	3	Dunn.....	1
Chenango.....	35	Dare.....	2	Eddy.....	—
Clinton.....	13	Davidson.....	143	Emmons.....	1
Columbia.....	13	Davie.....	19	Foster.....	1
Cortland.....	18	Duplin.....	78	Golden Valley.....	2
Delaware.....	15	Durham.....	293	Grand Forks.....	134
Dutchess.....	47	Edgecombe.....	50	Grant.....	2
Eric.....	499	Forsyth.....	335	Griggs.....	—
Essex.....	13	Franklin.....	61	Hettinger.....	3
Franklin.....	9	Gaston.....	260	Kladder.....	2
Fulton.....	61	Gates.....	5	La Moure.....	3
Genesee.....	26	Graham.....	7	Logan.....	1
Greene.....	7	Granville.....	27	McHenry.....	15
Hamilton.....	3	Greene.....	2	McIntosh.....	—
Herkimer.....	14	Gulford.....	591	McKenzie.....	10
Jefferson.....	19	Halifax.....	63	McLean.....	11
Lewis.....	3	Harnett.....	68	Mercer.....	2
Livingston.....	6	Haywood.....	69	Morton.....	9
Madison.....	46	Henderson.....	61	Mountrail.....	6
Monroe.....	270	Hertford.....	27	Nelson.....	2
Montgomery.....	35	Hoke.....	18	Oliver.....	—
Nassau.....	93	Hyd.....	—	Pembina.....	9
New York City.....	1,880	Iredell.....	95	Pierce.....	4
Bronx (Bronx Borough).....	521	Jackson.....	23	Ramsey.....	13
Kings (Brooklyn Borough).....	536	Johnston.....	86	Ransom.....	6
New York (Manhattan Borough).....	566	Jones.....	7	Reynolds.....	1
Queens (Queens Borough).....	421	Lee.....	51	Richland.....	10
Richmond (Richmond Borough).....	36	Lincoln.....	100	Rollette.....	6
Niagara.....	132	Lincoln.....	37	Sargent.....	4
Oneida.....	74	McDowell.....	37	Sheridan.....	1
Onondaga.....	223	Macon.....	12	Sioux.....	1
Ontario.....	19	Madison.....	16	Slope.....	—
Orange.....	40	Martin.....	39	Stark.....	15
Orleans.....	5	Mecklenburg.....	484	Steele.....	2
Oswego.....	12	Mitchell.....	7	Stutsman.....	21
Otsego.....	20	Montgomery.....	9	Towner.....	3
Putnam.....	12	Moore.....	38	Trail.....	2
Rensselaer.....	53	Nash.....	216	Walsh.....	9
Rockland.....	24	New Hanover.....	170	Ward.....	120
St. Lawrence.....	43	Northampton.....	28	Wells.....	2
Saratoga.....	56	Onslow.....	81	Williams.....	23
Schenectady.....	152	Orange.....	41	OHIO -----	
Schoharie.....	7	Pamlico.....	5	Adams.....	47
Schuyler.....	4	Pasquotank.....	63	Allen.....	276
Seneca.....	9	Pender.....	14	Ashland.....	107
Steuben.....	39	Perquimans.....	9	Ashtabula.....	203
Suffolk.....	62	Person.....	30	Athens.....	74
Sullivan.....	16	Pitt.....	92	Anglaise.....	29
Tioga.....	6	Polk.....	3	Belmont.....	135
Tompkins.....	25	Randolph.....	93	Brown.....	89
Ulster.....	28	Richmond.....	64	Burler.....	590
Warren.....	53	Robeson.....	109	Carroll.....	30
Washington.....	31	Rockingham.....	166	Champaign.....	62
Wayne.....	21	Rowan.....	98	Clark.....	502
Westchester.....	80	Rutherford.....	62	Clermont.....	215
Wyoming.....	7	Sampson.....	37	Clinton.....	85
Yates.....	14	Scotland.....	27	Columbiana.....	162
County not stated.....	1,578	Stanly.....	46	Coshocton.....	84
NORTH CAROLINA -----		Stokes.....	46	Crawford.....	128
Alamance.....	187	Surry.....	61	Cuyahoga.....	3,677
Alexander.....	6	Swain.....	8	Darke.....	86
Alleghany.....	10	Tennessee.....	35	Defiance.....	82
Anson.....	20	Tyrrell.....	7	Delaware.....	116
Ashe.....	20	Union.....	41	Eric.....	166
Avery.....	18	Vance.....	29	Fairfield.....	159
Beaufort.....	95	Wake.....	284	Fayette.....	59
Bertie.....	34	Warren.....	9	Franklin.....	2,425
Bladen.....	14	Washington.....	14	Fulton.....	42
Brunswick.....	23	Watauga.....	12	Gallia.....	61
Buncombe.....	340	Wayne.....	111	Geauga.....	90
Burke.....	75	Wilkes.....	72	Greene.....	282
Cabarrus.....	151	Wilson.....	107	Guernsey.....	103
Caldwell.....	82	Yadkin.....	15	Hamilton.....	1,979
Camden.....	5	Yancey.....	16	Hancock.....	126
				Hardin.....	52
				Harrison.....	33
				Henry.....	35

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-31

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
OHIO—Con.		OKLAHOMA—Con.		PENNSYLVANIA—Con.	
Highland	66	Key	135	Cambria	140
Hocking	45	Kingfisher	29	Cameron	13
Holmes	24	Kiowa	42	Carbon	36
Huron	79	Lattimer	35	Centre	78
Jackson	71	Le Flore	140	Chester	254
Jefferson	234	Lincoln	62	Clarion	27
Knox	87	Logan	62	Clearfield	81
Lake	371	Love	19	Clinton	52
Lawrence	141	McClain	55	Columbia	89
Licking	317	McCurtain	113	Crawford	102
Logan	91	McIntosh	60	Cumberland	154
Lorain	497	Major	14	Dauphin	409
Lucas	1,224	Marshall	32	Delaware	657
Madison	67	Mays	80	Elk	29
Mahoning	574	Murray	52	Erie	269
Marion	124	Muskogee	404	Fayette	169
Medina	156	Noble	29	Forest	1
Meliss	44	Nowata	37	Franklin	116
Mercer	27	Oklfuskee	34	Fulton	3
Miami	200	Oklahoma	2,719	Greene	40
Monroe	22	Oklmulgee	141	Huntingdon	46
Montgomery	1,732	Osage	96	Indiana	85
Morgan	12	Ottawa	135	Jefferson	52
Morrow	39	Pasnee	24	Juniata	12
Muskingum	104	Payne	140	Lackawanna	194
Noble	14	Pittsburg	156	Lancaster	404
Ottawa	54	Pontotoc	129	Lawrence	194
Paulding	27	Pottawatomie	177	Lebanon	155
Perry	49	Pushmataha	36	Lehigh	341
Pickaway	80	Roger Mills	17	Luzerne	284
Pike	40	Rogers	77	Lycoming	217
Portage	216	Seminole	99	McKean	105
Preble	79	Sequoyah	100	Mercer	162
Rutanam	20	Stephens	142	Mifflin	67
Richland	209	Texas	51	Monroe	50
Roga	103	Tillman	43	Montgomery	642
Sandusky	88	Tulsa	2,604	Montour	15
Scioto	96	Wagoner	61	Northampton	309
Seneca	117	Washington	157	Northumberland	170
Shelby	68	Washita	45	Perry	30
Shark	875	Woods	48	Philadelphia	2,805
Summit	1,448	Woodward	66	Pike	14
Trumbull	500	OREGON		Potter	22
Tuscarawas	139	Baker	39	Schuylkill	154
Union	55	Benton	92	Snyder	29
Van Wert	43	Clackamas	305	Somerset	63
Vinton	13	Clatsop	81	Sullivan	7
Warren	182	Columbia	11	Susquehanna	27
Washington	45	Coos	213	Tioga	74
Wayne	116	Crook	23	Union	25
Williams	69	Curry	35	Venango	93
Wood	114	Deschutes	100	Warren	78
Wyandot	32	Douglas	296	Washington	292
OKLAHOMA		Gilliam	6	Wayne	32
	11,790	Grant	21	Westmoreland	385
Adair	38	Harney	18	Wyoing	24
Alfalfa	28	Hood River	54	York	499
Atoka	59	Jackson	316	RHODE ISLAND	
Beaver	11	Jefferson	19		
Beckham	79	Jessamine	119	Bristol	35
Blaine	24	Klamath	203	Kent	152
Bryan	123	Lake	22	Newport	118
Caddo	85	Jane	693	Providence	674
Canadian	88	Lincoln	59	Washington	76
Carter	188	Linn	214	SOUTH CAROLINA	
Cherokee	108	Malheur	48		
Choctaw	76	Marion	349	Abbeville	14
Cimarron	14	Morrow	5	Aiken	38
Cleveland	226	Multnomah	2,119	Allendale	4
Coal	21	Polk	93	Anderson	115
Comanche	617	Sherman	6	Bamberg	4
Cotton	57	Tillamook	52	Barnwell	9
Craig	72	Umatilla	135	Beaufort	23
Creek	174	Union	35	Berkeley	2
Custer	106	Wallowa	15	Calhoun	7
Delaware	58	Wasco	62	Charleston	415
Dewey	14	Washington	227	Cherokee	11
Ellis	16	Wheeler	-	Chester	47
Garfield	215	Yamhill	115	Chesterfield	33
Garvin	95	PENNSYLVANIA		Clarendon	4
Grady	118		14,789	Colleton	21
Grant	21	Adams	17	Darlington	55
Greer	23	Allegheny	2,258	Hilton	13
Hamon	17	Armstrong	93	Dorchester	23
Harper	15	Beaver	214	Edgefield	18
Haskell	51	Bedford	62	Fairfield	14
Hughes	48	Berks	525	Florence	31
Jackson	149	Blair	195	Georgetown	15
Jefferson	34	Bradford	91	Greenville	468
Johnston	38	Bucks	347	Greenwood	14
		Butler	124	Hampton	23

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS—Con.					
Erath	51	Medina	32	Winkler	47
Falls	39	Menard	11	Wise	37
Fannin	67	Midland	315	Wood	54
Fayette	29	Milam	40	Yosum	14
Fisher	17	Mills	8	Young	56
Floyd	29	Mitchell	40	Zapata	4
Foard	5	Montague	57	Zavala	38
Fort Bend	88	Montgomery	111	UTAH 2,659	
Franklin	13	Moore	39	Beaver	4
Fresno	38	Morris	35	Box Elder	45
TEXAS—Con.					
Frio	15	Motley	2	Cache	54
Gaines	32	Nacogdoches	92	Carbon	35
Galveston	642	Navarro	92	Daggett	2
Garza	32	Newton	20	Davis	214
Gillespie	16	Nolan	67	Duchesne	17
Glasscock	1	Nueces	681	Emery	6
Goliad	10	Ochiltree	37	Garfield	2
Gonzales	27	Oldham	4	Grand	22
Gray	127	Orange	335	Iron	20
Grayson	308	Palo Pinto	152	Josh	5
TEXAS—Con.					
Gregg	345	Panola	55	Kane	7
Grimes	50	Parker	86	Millard	14
Gusadalupe	81	Parmer	28	Morgan	5
Hale	107	Pecos	35	Platte	5
Hall	13	Polk	51	Rich	2
Hamilton	13	Potter	619	Salt Lake	1,354
Hansford	9	Presidio	9	San Juan	10
Harden	14	Rains	9	Sampete	8
Hardin	94	Randall	191	Sevier	21
Harris	6,057	Reagan	7	Summit	9
TEXAS—Con.					
Harrison	142	Real	-	Tooele	50
Hartley	2	Red River	30	Utah	37
Haskell	34	Reeves	49	Utah	239
Hays	39	Refugio	19	Wasatch	13
Hempflill	9	Roberts	2	Washington	40
Henderson	85	Robertson	40	Wayne	-
Hidalgo	313	Rockwall	17	Weber	419
Hill	52	Runnels	36	VERMONT 501	
Hockley	65	Rusk	106	Addison	7
Hood	11	Sabine	28	Barnington	30
TEXAS—Con.					
Hopkins	79	San Augustine	20	Caledonia	15
Houston	-	San Jacinto	19	Chittenden	121
Howard	181	San Patricio	144	Essex	9
Rudspeth	4	San Saba	17	Franklin	32
Hunt	105	Schleicher	10	Grand Isle	2
Hutchinson	10	Soury	99	Lansville	15
Iron	5	Shackelford	11	Orange	24
Jack	17	Shelby	73	Orleans	22
Jackson	41	Sherman	2	Rutland	58
Jasper	95	Smith	315	Washington	57
TEXAS—Con.					
Jeff Davis	2	Somervell	8	Windham	43
Jefferson	984	Starr	10	Windsor	60
Jim Hogg	7	Stephens	44	VIRGINIA 8,101	
Jim Wells	93	Sterling	1	Accomack	43
Johnson	132	Stonewall	11	Albemarle	46
Jones	54	Sutton	9	Alleghany	943
Karnes	23	Swisher	31	Amelia	12
Kaufman	66	Tarrant	3,194	Amherst	23
Kendall	10	Taylor	500	Appomattox	14
Kenedy	-	Terrell	4	Arlington	412
TEXAS—Con.					
Kent	4	Terry	56	Augusta	69
Kerr	54	Throckmorton	8	Bath	2
Kimble	10	Titus	49	Bedford	49
King	1	Tom Green	320	Bland	6
Kinney	7	Travis	975	Botetourt	18
Kleberg	70	Trinity	32	Brunswick	21
Knox	13	Tyler	34	Buchanan	37
Lamar	102	Upshur	57	Buckingham	13
Lamb	54	Upton	29	Campbell	36
Lampasas	18	Uvalde	47	Caroline	6
TEXAS—Con.					
La Salle	17	Val Verde	50	Carroll	1039
Lavaca	27	Van Zandt	63	Charles City	6
Lee	10	Victoria	133	Charlotte	16
Leon	24	Walker	37	Chesterfield	186
Liberty	127	Waller	25	Clarke	21
Limestone	54	Ward	59	Craig	4
Lipscomb	-	Washington	25	Culpeper	27
Live Oak	10	Webb	96	Cumberland	11
Llano	25	Wharton	67	Dickenson	28
Loving	-	Wheeler	23	Dixie	28
Lubbock	741	Wichita	601	Essex	8
TEXAS—Con.					
Lynn	24	Wilbarger	71	Fairfax	11407
McCulloch	25	Willacy	30	Fauquier	41
McLennan	599	Williamson	68	Floyd	7
McMillen	1	Wilson	14		
Madison	19				
Marion	16				
Martin	4				
Mason	7				
Matagorda	91				
Maverick	17				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-35

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
WISCONSIN--Con.		WISCONSIN--Con.		WYOMING--Con.	
Rusk-----	8	Waupaca-----	38	Laramie-----	304
St. Croix-----	25	Waushara-----	14	Lincoln-----	24
Sauk-----	36	Winnebago-----	168	Natrona-----	282
Sawyer-----	16	Wood-----	62	Niobrara-----	11
				Park-----	49
			1,359	Platte-----	21
Shavano-----	16	WYOMING-----		Sheridan-----	79
Sheboygan-----	68	Albany-----	68	Sublette-----	5
Taylor-----	13	Big Horn-----	37	Sweetwater-----	65
Trempealeau-----	12	Campbell-----	31	Teton-----	31
Vernon-----	8	Carbon-----	56		
Vilas-----	8	Converse-----	17	Uinta-----	27
Walworth-----	74	Crook-----	7	Washakie-----	21
		Fremont-----	116	Weston-----	24
Washburn-----	17	Goshen-----	34	Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-
Washington-----	40	Hot Springs-----	36	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	-
Waukesha-----	193	Johnson-----	14		

¹Data are estimated.²Parishes shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents to counties beginning with 1960.³Data are incomplete.⁴Petitions filed.⁵Includes 101 decrees granted in 1962.⁶Divisions are parishes.⁷Includes 102 decrees of limited divorce.⁸Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁹Dovington (city) figures included with Alleghany County.¹⁰Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.¹¹Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.¹²Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.¹³South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.¹⁴Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.¹⁵Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.¹⁶Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.¹⁷Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.¹⁸Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city January 1, 1963.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-63-----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1963-----	3-3
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-4
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-4
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-4
3-6. Marriages by nativity status and resident status of bride and of groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-5
3-7. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-6
3-8. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-6
3-9. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-7
3-10. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-7
3-11. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-8
3-12. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and of wife: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-8
3-13. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-8
3-14. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-9
3-15. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree granted whether plaintiff or other: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-9
3-16. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-9

NOTES

Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

Race and color

For 1963, brides and grooms are not shown by color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1963 are classified as white or nonwhite for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-63

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	MARRIAGES				DIVORCES			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ¹		Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ²	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1963	22,895	9.1	539	13.6	4,822	1.9	171	4.3
1962	³ 22,120	³ 9.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.6	5,512	2.3	152	4.4
1960	⁴ 20,212	⁴ 8.6	359	11.1	5,218	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	158	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	350	11.0	5,028	2.2	152	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,822	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,457	8.8	243	8.9	4,686	2.1	125	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	⁵ 5,000	⁵ 2.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	257	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946 ⁵	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 ⁵	17,490	8.3	258	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 ⁵	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943 ⁵	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 ⁵	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941 ⁵	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

¹For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30.
²Includes reported annulments.
³Data are estimated.
⁴Data are incomplete.
⁵Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents, 1963

(By place of occurrence. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
PUERTO RICO	¹ 22,895	² 4,822	PUERTO RICO—Con.			PUERTO RICO—Con.		
Adjuntas	177	—	Guayama	246	318	Peñuelas	148	—
Aguada	186	—	Guayanilla	141	—	Ponce	1,328	581
Aguadilla	454	362	Guaynabo	375	—	Quebradillas	182	—
Agua Buenas	177	—	Gurabo	207	—	Rincón	100	—
Aibonito	141	—	Hatillo	257	—	Río Grande	149	—
Añasco	173	—	Hormigueros	96	—	Sabana Grande	145	—
Arecibo	766	385	Humacao	239	382	Salinas	192	—
Arroyo	114	—	Isabela	285	—	San Germán	213	—
Barceloneta	320	—	Jayuya	109	—	San Juan	4,819	1,141
Barranquitas	149	—	Juana Díaz	208	—	San Lorenzo	236	—
Bayamón	895	309	Juncos	202	—	San Sebastián	305	—
Cabo Rojo	254	—	Lajas	180	—	Santa Isabel	130	—
Caguas	687	844	Lares	274	—	Toa Alta	137	—
Camuy	163	—	Las Marías	66	—	Toa Baja	165	—
Carolina	412	—	Las Piedras	267	—	Trujillo Alto	209	—
Cataño	295	—	Loíza	282	—	Utuado	359	—
Cayey	337	—	Luquillo	111	—	Vega Alta	216	—
Ceiba	103	—	Manatí	292	—	Vega Baja	211	—
Ciales	149	—	Maricao	41	—	Vieques	80	—
Cidra	163	—	Mauabo	105	—	Villalba	132	—
Coamo	210	—	Mayagüez	879	500	Yabucoa	205	—
Comerio	157	—	Moca	211	—	Yauco	272	—
Corozal	202	—	Morovis	143	—	VIRGIN ISLANDS	539	171
Culebra	4	—	Naguabo	180	—	St. Croix	307	129
Dorado	138	—	Naranjito	134	—	St. John and St. Thomas	232	42
Fajardo	217	—	Orocovis	116	—			
Guánica	154	—	Patillas	140	—			

¹Data are estimated.
²Excludes annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Figures for month not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico-----	22,895	2,035	1,625	1,950	1,730	1,930	2,285	2,165	1,735	1,535	1,585	1,815	2,505
Virgin Islands-----	539	30	42	32	33	37	55	49	58	54	35	44	72

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for day of week not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Puerto Rico-----	22,895	2,080	2,310	1,445	1,770	1,875	3,225	10,190
Virgin Islands-----	539	60	45	54	52	71	118	139

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS OF GROOM				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	
PUERTO RICO						
Total-----	22,895	22,275	600	445	155	20
Resident of area-----	22,590	22,225	380	315	45	5
Not resident of area-----	280	40	240	130	110	-
Resident of U.S.-----	160	30	130	125	5	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	120	10	110	5	105	-
Resident status not stated-----	25	10	-	-	-	15
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
Total-----	539	488	51	33	18	-
Resident of area-----	482	475	7	4	3	-
Not resident of area-----	57	13	44	29	15	-
Resident of U.S.-----	39	9	30	29	1	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	18	4	14	-	14	-
Resident status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3-6 Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in Area Where Married:
Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	ALL marriages	RESIDENT STATUS			
		Resident of area	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	Resident status not stated
PUERTO RICO					
Bride-----	22,895	22,590	160	120	25
Born in Puerto Rico-----	22,195	22,090	60	30	15
Not born in Puerto Rico-----	685	470	100	90	5
Born in U.S.-----	305	210	80	15	-
Not born in U.S.-----	380	260	20	75	5
Place of birth not stated-----	35	30	-	-	5
Groom-----	22,895	22,275	445	155	20
Born in Puerto Rico-----	21,645	21,390	245	10	-
Not born in Puerto Rico-----	1,225	870	195	145	15
Born in U.S.-----	559	480	140	20	10
Not born in U.S.-----	575	390	55	125	5
Place of birth not stated-----	25	15	5	-	5
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Bride-----	539	482	39	18	-
Born in Virgin Islands-----	166	161	4	1	-
Not born in Virgin Islands-----	371	319	35	17	-
Born in U.S.-----	75	45	29	1	-
Not born in U.S.-----	296	274	6	16	-
Place of birth not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	539	488	33	18	-
Born in Virgin Islands-----	143	141	1	1	-
Not born in Virgin Islands-----	395	346	32	17	-
Born in U.S.-----	90	62	24	4	-
Not born in U.S.-----	305	284	8	13	-
Place of birth not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-

Table 3-7. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE AT MARRIAGE	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	22,895	22,895	539	539
Under 18 years-----	4,530	535	47	2
18-19 years-----	3,440	1,965	73	20
20-24 years-----	7,315	8,810	171	175
25-29 years-----	2,810	4,120	93	123
30-34 years-----	1,405	2,040	54	67
35-44 years-----	1,800	2,295	60	77
45-54 years-----	1,060	1,505	28	44
55-64 years-----	570	1,185	8	15
65 years and over-----	165	440	5	10
FIRST MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	20,325	19,110	449	433
Under 18 years-----	4,495	535	47	2
18-19 years-----	3,365	1,960	73	20
20-24 years-----	7,005	8,510	165	173
25-29 years-----	2,155	3,660	80	122
30-34 years-----	960	1,395	38	53
35-44 years-----	1,165	1,360	33	42
45-54 years-----	700	855	8	16
55-64 years-----	375	640	3	4
65 years and over-----	105	195	2	1
RE-MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	2,520	3,785	89	106
Under 20 years-----	85	5	-	-
20-24 years-----	290	300	5	7
25-29 years-----	455	480	13	14
30-34 years-----	445	645	16	35
35-44 years-----	635	935	27	29
45-54 years-----	355	650	5	11
55-64 years-----	195	545	3	9
65 years and over-----	60	245	-	-
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
All ages-----	50	-	1	-

Table 3-8. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AREA AND AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
PUERTO RICO					
Total, all ages-----	17,795	2,470	8,205	4,680	2,440
Under 20 years-----	7,370	2,005	4,035	1,195	135
20-24 years-----	6,210	405	3,595	2,045	259
25-34 years-----	2,550	60	630	1,280	590
35 years and over-----	1,685	-	35	160	1,490
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Total, all ages-----	397	22	169	159	49
Under 20 years-----	115	17	70	28	-
20-24 years-----	153	5	73	68	7
25-34 years-----	101	-	24	55	22
35 years and over-----	28	-	1	8	19

Table 3-9. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS					Not stated whether previously married
		Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
PUERTO RICO							
Bride.....	22,895	20,325	2,520	525	1,985	30	50
Groom.....	22,895	19,110	3,785	630	3,130	25	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS							
Bride.....	539	449	89	20	69	-	1
Groom.....	539	433	106	20	86	-	-

Table 3-10. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE				NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico.....	22,895	20,325	2,355	160	55	19,110	3,415	350	20
Virgin Islands.....	539	449	28	1	63	433	34	-	72

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1963
(By place of occurrence)

CHARACTERISTIC	Number
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS	171
Place Where Marriage Was Performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands	71
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands	99
Not stated	1
Duration of Marriage	
Under 1 year	8
1 year	14
2 years	14
3 years	11
4 years	11
5 years	12
6 years	14
7 years	8
8 years	9
9 years	5
10-14 years	16
15-19 years	20
20-24 years	15
25-29 years	7
30 years and over	5
Not stated	2
Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age	
None	67
1 child	36
2 children	38
3 children	18
4 children	6
5 children	4
6 children or more	2
Not stated	2
Legal Grounds for Decree	
Adultery	-
Cruelty	1
Desertion	32
Incompatibility	156
Nonsupport	-
Other	2
Not stated	-

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and of Wife: Virgin Islands, 1963
(By place of occurrence)

CHARACTERISTIC	Husband	Wife
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS	171	171
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years	-	2
20-24 years	10	28
25-29 years	18	27
30-34 years	33	21
35-39 years	21	17
40-44 years	16	12
45-49 years	6	7
50 years and over	25	15
Not stated	42	42
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years	9	44
20-24 years	45	39
25-29 years	31	17
30-34 years	18	17
35-39 years	10	3
40-44 years	2	3
45 years and over	13	4
Not stated	43	44
Color		
White	73	75
Nonwhite	98	96
Not stated	-	-
Marriage Order at Time of Decree		
First marriage	144	144
Second marriage	20	22
Third marriage or more	6	5
Not stated	1	-

Table 3-13. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1963
(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	All divorces and annulments	Defendant husband	Defendant wife	Other and not stated
TOTAL	171	106	65	-
Resident of Virgin Islands	78	50	28	-
Not resident of Virgin Islands	92	56	36	-
Residence not stated	1	-	1	-

Table 3-14. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age:
Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
TOTAL	171	67	36	38	28	2
Under 1 year	8	5	1	2	-	-
1-2 years	28	17	6	3	2	-
3-4 years	22	7	9	3	3	-
5-9 years	48	14	10	15	8	1
10-14 years	16	5	2	5	4	-
15 years and over	47	18	8	9	11	1
Not stated	2	1	-	1	-	-

Table 3-15. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Granted Whether Plaintiff or Other:
Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence)

PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Not stated
TOTAL	171	65	106	2	-
Husband	65	61	2	2	-
Wife	106	2	104	-	-
Other party	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-

¹Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

Table 3-16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			
		Husband	Wife	Other party	Not stated
TOTAL	171	65	106	-	-
Under 1 year	8	3	5	-	-
1-2 years	28	13	15	-	-
3-4 years	22	4	18	-	-
5-9 years	48	17	31	-	-
10-14 years	16	5	11	-	-
15 years and over	47	22	25	-	-
Not stated	2	1	1	-	-

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page
Introduction-----	4-3
Marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----	4-3
Statistics based on information from records-----	4-3
State and county totals-----	4-4
Detailed characteristics-----	4-5
Design of the samples-----	4-7
Development of the statistics-----	4-8
Source of the records-----	4-8
Variables tabulated-----	4-8
Arrangement of the tables-----	4-8
Tabulation of grounds for divorce-----	4-8
Estimating procedures-----	4-9
Sampling errors-----	4-10
Completeness of the data and types of nonsampling errors-----	4-11
Types of nonsampling errors-----	4-11
Locating and estimating nonsampling errors-----	4-12
Developments in marriage and divorce programs since 1960-----	4-14
Symbols used in tables-----	4-14
Figure	
4-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----	4-4
4-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----	4-5
4-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1963-----	4-6
4-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1963-----	4-7
Table	
4-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1963-----	4-15
4-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: States and outlying areas-----	4-16
4-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1963-----	4-17
4-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1963-----	4-18
4-5. Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-19
4-6. Divorce sample—sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-19

Table	Page
4-7. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-20
4-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-21
4-9. Percent of marriages "not stated" for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-22
4-10. Percent of divorces and annulments "not stated" for specific characteristics: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-23
4-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-63-----	4-23
4-12. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States: 1920-63-----	4-23
4-13. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1963 -----	4-24
4-14. Estimates of the unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1963 -----	4-24

SECTION 4. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

INTRODUCTION

In 1963, two methods were used to collect statistics on marriages and divorces or annulments. Total numbers of marriages and divorces for States and counties are complete counts provided by State and local officials in all parts of the United States. Data on the characteristics of these events and the persons involved in them, however, are based on samples of marriage and divorce records from the marriage- and divorce-registration areas. Marriage totals by month of occurrence were secured by both methods. Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

Marriage- and divorce-registration areas

In order to promote regular, timely, and complete reporting, marriage- and divorce-registration areas similar to those developed for the collection of natality and mortality statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. The areas consist of those States and independent registration areas that meet the following criteria:

1. Central files of marriage or divorce records
2. A statistical report form that includes items conforming closely to those on the Standard Record of Marriage (fig. 4-1) or Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (fig. 4-2)
3. Regular and timely reporting by all local areas
4. Agreement on tests of marriage or divorce registration completeness and accuracy, carried out in cooperation with the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS)

Table 4-2 shows when central files were established and when the States and independent areas began participating in the registration areas. Figures 4-3 and 4-4 indicate the areas participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA) in 1963 as well as those maintaining central files of records of marriage and of divorce or annulment but not in the registration areas. In 1963, 35 States were in the MRA, the same number as in 1961 and 1962, and 22 in the DRA, Rhode Island having been added; in addition, the District of Columbia, New Orleans, and Puerto Rico were included in the MRA and the Virgin Islands in both the MRA and DRA. In 1963, marriages in the MRA represented 62.5 percent of the national total, about the same percent as in 1962; comparable percentages for the DRA are 35.7 for 1963 and 35.6 for 1962.

Statistics based on information from records

In 1960 a probability sample program was initiated for collecting marriage and divorce statistics; for earlier years they were compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States. The processing of data from samples of records was continued in 1961-63 but with four principal modifications:

1. In 1963 the sizes of both the marriage and divorce samples of records from the registration areas were more than double those for 1960-62. This was accomplished, continuing substantially the same sample design, by increasing the minimum sample sizes for each State—and the sampling rates accordingly—to the figures presented in the discussion of sample design and in tables 4-5 and 4-6. These expansions resulted in reductions in sampling errors of frequencies for the registration areas in the range of about one-fourth up to one-half.
2. For 1963, copies of all marriage records, except for a sample selected and reported for New York, and of all divorce records from the registration areas were inspected and sampled in the National Center for Health Statistics. This resulted in more centralized controls over sampling procedures and specifications and in more detailed information about the types of nonsampling errors described in a later section of this appendix.
3. The 1961, 1962, and 1963 programs were limited to samples obtained from the MRA and DRA, whereas the 1960 program was nationwide and consisted of samples from the MRA, the DRA, and the remainder of the Nation. Hence the national and regional statistics estimated for 1960 are not available for subsequent years.
4. Indiana, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and Michigan and Missouri to the DRA in 1961. Ohio and Rhode Island were added to the DRA in 1962 and 1963, respectively.

The statistical tables for 1963 follow approximately the same design as those for 1962. The organization of the volume remains virtually unchanged. All tables of marriage statistics except those for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are included in Section 1, all tables of divorce statistics except those for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are in Section 2, tables of both kinds of statistics for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are in Section 3, and Section 4 is the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

FIGURE 4-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		_____ DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State)		STATE FILE NO. _____	
COUNTY _____		_____ OF VITAL STATISTICS (Division)			
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE			GROOM		
1. NAME		a. (First)		b. (Middle)	
				c. (Last)	
				2. DATE OF BIRTH	
				(Month) (Day) (Year)	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE		a. STATE		b. COUNTY	
				4. PLACE OF BIRTH	
				(State or foreign country)	
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)		5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS		NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	
				LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES	7. COLOR OR RACE		8a. USUAL OCCUPATION		8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____				
BRIDE					
9a. NAME		a. (First)		b. (Middle)	
				c. (Last)	
				10. DATE OF BIRTH	
				(Month) (Day) (Year)	
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT		11. USUAL RESIDENCE		12. PLACE OF BIRTH	
		a. STATE		b. COUNTY	
				(State or foreign country)	
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)		13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS		NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	
				LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES	15. COLOR OR RACE		16a. USUAL OCCUPATION		16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____				
DATE	SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S)				
CERTIFICATION					
DATE OF MARRIAGE		PLACE OF MARRIAGE		(State)	
(Month) (Day) (Year)		(County)			
DATE OF RECORDING		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH			

State and county totals

The complete counts of marriages and divorces and annulments for States and counties are published in tables 1-40 and 2-25 and State totals in tables 1-4, 2-2, and 2-3. Marriage and divorce totals by local areas for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are published in table 3-2. Marriage totals by month of occurrence are shown for all States in table 1-5. The State and area totals shown in these tables differ slightly from estimated totals based on the samples for the same States shown in all other tables in this report.

County totals of marriages reported from 43 States and the District of Columbia were based on data available in central files. In the seven States and New York City lacking central files, surveys were conducted. This was done by State officials in Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, and Washington and by the city clerk in New York

City. Colorado county officials reported totals to NCHS on a monthly basis.

Annual marriage totals were obtained for 3,106 counties or equivalent areas of the United States. The annual marriage total for the United States is the sum of these figures. No figures were obtained for 7 counties.

The number of marriages performed was reported for 46 States. The number of marriage licenses issued was reported for Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, Washington, and the District of Columbia as well as for 10 counties in Texas. The number of marriage licenses is usually larger by 1 or 2 percent than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959.*)

In 1963, total counts of divorces and annulments were received from State officials of the 50 States and the District of Columbia (table 2-25); data for some counties of Kentucky

FIGURE 4-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		STATE FILE NO.	
COUNTY		(Division)		LOCAL FILE NO.	
STANDARD RECORD OF					
<input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT					
HUSBAND					
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH		
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7a. USUAL OCCUPATION		7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
WIFE					
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH		
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH		
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) b. (State or foreign country)			16. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF MARRIAGE		
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	
I hereby certify that the above (Month) (Day) (Year) persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)		
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL		

and New Mexico and for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained from surveys of local officials conducted by NCHS. In 10 States which did not maintain central files of divorce records (Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Washington, and West Virginia), State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals. The annual divorce and annulment totals thus obtained cover 3,080 counties or equivalent local areas of the United States; no totals were obtained for 33 counties.

The total number of divorces and annulments granted in the United States in 1963 was prepared from the State totals; an estimate for the nonreporting parishes of Louisiana was included in the national figure. This estimate was based on the assumption that the divorce rate in the non-reporting areas of the State was identical with that for the reporting areas.

Detailed characteristics

All variables included in the 1963 tabulations are taken from the marriage and divorce or annulment record forms of all the registration States with the few exceptions indicated in tables 4-3 and 4-4.

In table 4-3, the column headed "City or town" of marriage was deleted for 1963 and another column providing information on the State of birth was added. Of the 35 States participating in the marriage-registration area in 1963, 27 specified the county where the marriage was performed. In five of the remaining States, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. In this respect, they are the equivalent of townships in many other States.

divorce-registration areas each of the groups of States with a uniform sampling rate was treated as a stratum. Estimated sampling errors shown for the MRA and the DRA using these groups of States as strata are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE STATISTICS

Source of the records

The selection of sample records and payments to be made by NCHS were arranged for each reporting area. For marriages, the records to be sampled referred to all marriages performed within the 35 States and the District of Columbia which composed the MRA during 1963, irrespective of the date of issue of the license or registration of the marriage. Sampling procedures followed in individual States were also followed in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands; data for these areas are published in Section 3 of this volume. For divorces, the records to be sampled referred to all decrees of absolute divorce and of annulment that were granted during 1963 within the 22 States which compose the DRA. Data from Rhode Island were included for the first time. Reports of these events were also received from the Virgin Islands and are published in Section 3. In States where interlocutory divorce decrees are granted, those granted late in the year 1963 became final in 1964 and those granted late in 1962 became final in 1963. It is possible that some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is small. In all these States except Utah divorce records are filed in the State office of vital statistics when interlocutory decrees are granted and not when they become final. For this reason, Utah divorces are included in the sample by year when they became final. In most cases, interlocutory divorces become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time.

Variables tabulated

From the marriage records of States in the MRA, the following variables were tabulated: month of marriage, age, color, marital status, number of this marriage, county and State of residence of bride and of groom, and type of ceremony performed. The basic items for divorce were age, color, number of this marriage, residence of the defendant, place and duration of the marriage, and the number of children in the family being dissolved. Legal items classifying the party who was the plaintiff, the person to whom the decree was granted, and the legal grounds for the decree were also tabulated.

Arrangement of the tables

The overall order and the content of the tables of marriage and divorce statistics resemble those for 1962.

Marriage statistics (Section 1) are presented in three principal groups of tables. Tables 1-1 through 1-5 and the last table, 1-40, include the statistics compiled from counts

of certificates reported by States and local areas. These data are available for the entire Nation. In tables 1-6 through 1-15 statistical estimates (rates, medians, percentages, etc.) which have been derived from the frequencies shown in later tables are presented.

In the last and largest group of tables, 1-16 through 1-39, the frequency distributions shown are estimated from the samples of marriage certificates processed in NCHS. The arrangement of these tables has been revised since 1962. Distributions of brides and grooms by the basic variables of age, whether or not previously married, marital status before marriage, number of the reported marriage, and color are grouped in tables 1-16 through 1-27. In five of these, tables 1-19 through 1-23, a systematic presentation of age and marital status as factors in the selection of marriage partners is featured by presenting cross-classifications of these characteristics of brides by those of their grooms. Tables 1-28, 1-29, and 1-30 show distributions in the time (month and day of week) of the marriages. The following six tables, 1-31 through 1-36, include the statistics which provide some information about two types of migration of the brides and grooms—whether or not they migrated from their States of residence to other States to marry and whether or not their States of residence and of marriage differed from their native States. The data on nativity status were not tabulated in 1960-62. In tables 1-37 through 1-39 data are presented on age and other characteristics of brides and grooms who were married in civil and in religious ceremonies.

The principal statistical estimates and tabulations added to the published data since 1962 are (1) marriage rates specific by age and previous marital status (table 1-6), (2) interquartile age ranges for brides and grooms of each previous marital status (table 1-7), and (3) five tables of additional data on the nativity and resident statuses of brides and grooms in the States where they were married (1-33 through 1-36 and 1-39).

The tables for divorce follow the same general outline used in the 1962 volume. As the proportion of records included in the sample was higher in 1963 than in 1962 a more detailed breakdown of the data was possible in most tables. One significant change is the inclusion of tables on divorces by color of husband cross-tabulated by color of wife, divorces by month the marriage was performed, and divorces by all legal grounds mentioned in the decree.

Divorce tabulations feature detailed analyses of variation in duration of the marriage dissolved and in number of children involved. These are critical variables—the first as an index of marital and family stability and the second as a part of an estimate of the number of persons affected by the dissolutions of these marriages.

Tabulation of grounds for divorce

Detailed tabulations were prepared for 1963 on legal grounds for decree. As about 12 percent of the decrees were granted on two or more legal grounds, two tables showing this variable are published. Table 2-22 shows the distribution of all legal grounds mentioned; in this table the sum of all frequencies for a State is larger than the number of di-

voices. In table 2-21, decrees with multiple grounds are classified to the most specific ground as follows:

1. "Adultery" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned, irrespective of other grounds.
2. "Bigamy or fraud" includes all cases where either or both of these two grounds were mentioned, irrespective of other grounds.
3. "Conviction of crime" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned, irrespective of other grounds.
4. "Drunkenness" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned, irrespective of other grounds.
5. "Desertion or abandonment" includes cases where either or both of these grounds were mentioned, except those included in categories 1 through 4.
6. "Neglect or nonsupport" includes cases where nonsupport, gross neglect, neglect of duty, and failure to provide are mentioned separately or in any combination, except those included in categories 1 through 5.
7. "Cruelty" includes cases where this ground is mentioned, except those included in categories 1 through 6.
8. "Indignities" includes cases where this ground was mentioned, except those included in categories 1 through 7.
9. "Incompatibility" includes cases where this ground was mentioned, except those included in categories 1 through 8.
10. "Other" includes cases with legal grounds not covered in categories 1 through 9.

As no decree was granted on combinations of the four grounds adultery, bigamy and fraud, conviction of crime, and drunkenness, categories 1, 2, 3, and 4 are mutually exclusive.

Estimating procedures

Area totals.—Before data were tabulated and statistics estimated, adjustments were made in order to reconcile totals estimated from samples received with pretabulated counts for each reporting area. The procedures were as follows:

For marriages, as in previous years, no adjustment was made for a State in which the complete count and the sample estimate differed by 1 percent or less. A difference of more than 1 percent was found for the District of Columbia, Kentucky, Massachusetts, and Puerto Rico. None of these discrepancies exceeded 4 percent. In two cases, Massachusetts and Puerto Rico, the published totals are based on samples taken from microfilmed records reported to the National Center for Health Statistics. In the other two cases the reported totals were counts of marriage licenses issued and are published as reported, but the totals estimated from samples of marriages occurring in 1963 are published in all tables based on sample data.

For divorces, adjustments were made if the pretabulated count for a reporting State differed from the estimated total based on the sample by more than 1 percent. It was found that the sample from one State, Utah, was short 352 records, representing 704 events, less than 1 percent of the divorce

total of 152,594 for all registration States combined. In all detailed divorce tables the number of not stated cases was increased for this State in order to bring its total up to figures representing complete samples.

Frequencies.—Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps:

1. Each sample case, and all items tabulated for that case, was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the probability (or sampling ratio) used to select the case. Thus if a marriage record was selected from a State with a probability of 1/10, each item on that record was multiplied by 10, whereas if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each item on each such record was multiplied by 1.
2. Frequencies were estimated by summing the inflated numbers of cases instead of tabulating the number of sample cases. Thus each frequency distribution, such as age at marriage of first-married brides, is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

It should be noted that the weights for all sample records are identical within each registration-area State. However, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-6, the weights for individual MRA States vary from 1 to 40 and those for the DRA States vary from 1 to 20. Therefore, insofar as any given subtotal is composed of unique proportions of weighted cases from the various States, the sampling error for each subtotal will be unique. This means that any two approximately equal subtotals may have different sampling errors.

Percents and rates.—Percents in the analytical tables were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. All rates appearing in the analytical tables were based on populations from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. These are populations estimated as of July 1, 1963, present in the area and including Armed Forces stationed in the area but excluding Armed Forces abroad.

Values were allocated to cases of "not stated" on marriage statistics for age of bride and of groom and month and day of week of the marriage. All of these variables have been reported since 1960 with 99 percent or more completeness on samples of records from the MRA. Procedures for allocating age are shown below.

1. In case only the age of one partner was reported, the age of the other was allocated as follows:
 - Allocated age of groom = 1.14 (age of bride) - 0.35
 - Allocated age of bride = 0.88 (age of groom) + 0.31
 If month of marriage was not stated, it was allocated by assigning months in sequence to each such case—for example June, July . . . December, January If date of marriage was not stated, it was allocated by assigning in sequence the numbers 1, 2, 3 . . . 28, 1, 2, 3
2. If the ages of both partners were not stated, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple in the run of sample records. Because of the difference between ages of widowed and other brides and grooms the following restriction was placed on this procedure.

If neither person in the couple with ages not reported was widowed, ages were allocated from the last preceding couple in which neither partner was widowed; if one or both partners were widowed, ages were allocated from the last preceding couple in which both were widowed. In cases of runs of more than five of either type of couple with age not stated prespecified ages were substituted until another case with reported ages became available. There were 261 sample cases (0.2 percent) in which age of both bride and groom was not stated.

Children involved in divorces.—Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed in accordance with the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the number of divorces in each category with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children per divorce (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, etc.). The sum of the products is the estimate of the number of children of divorced parents in a given registration State, and the sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA. The national estimate was obtained by multiplying the combined estimates for 14 of the DRA States by the ratio of the 1960 national estimate of children based on the nationwide sample and the comparable figure for the 14 States combined. The ratio is 5.40039, and the 14 States are Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Montana, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Each estimate computed from samples, except statistics for States where the sample includes all records, has a sampling error (σ). Since all cases in these samples were selected with known probabilities, this sampling error can be computed, for each estimate. Each sampling error shown in tables 4-7 and 4-8 is the amount which, when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency or percent, gives the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1963 is 15,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 320, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is within 320 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is within two sampling errors (640) of the true total.

In order to facilitate comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. The sampling error for the estimated percent corresponding to each frequency can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedures described above for the States and registra-

tion areas, suppose the number of nonwhite marriages in California to be 12,068, or 10 percent of the total for the State. The error shown in table 4-7 for this frequency is 651. By adding and subtracting 651 from 12,068, we obtain the interval 11,417 to 12,719; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 10 percent itself, divide 651 by the State total, 120,680, with a resulting sampling error of 0.5 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of nonwhite marriages in California falls between 9.5 and 10.5.

The standard error of a proportion in a subgroup of a subtotal—say, the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the age group 15-19 years—may be estimated from the formula

$$S_p = \frac{\sqrt{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}}{P_y^2 N}$$

P_y is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State. P_x is the proportion the numerator is of the State total. S_y is the standard error of the denominator, and S_x is the standard error of the numerator. N is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can be best illustrated by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 40 percent of the marriages of nonwhite brides from the sample fell into the age group 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State was 9,000 and that the number falling into the age group 15-19 years was 3,600. Nine thousand marriages is close to 25 percent (P_y), and 3,600 is close to 10 percent (P_x) of the 35,520 (N) marriages in Alabama during 1963. From table 4-7 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 9,000 is 245 (S_y) and of 3,600 is 170 (S_x). Substituting these values into the formula we obtain

$$S_p = \frac{\sqrt{(.25)^2 (170)^2 - (.10)^2 (245)^2}}{(.25)^2 (35,520)} = .016$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 in 100 that the true proportion is between .384 and .416.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, then the probability that the difference is due to chance is less than 1 in 20.¹ (The figure 2 is the rounded value of "Student's" t at the 5-percent level of significance for the hypothesis that the difference between the two estimates is zero when samples are large, i.e., containing about 60 or more cases.) To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for the two States of Alabama

¹Helen M. Walker and Joseph Lev: *Statistical Inference*. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1953. pp. 154-157.

and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 0.40 with standard error .016 for Alabama and 0.44 with standard error .019 for Louisiana. Division of the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.44 - .40)}{\sqrt{(.016)^2 + (.019)^2}} = 1.6$$

This value is less than 2; therefore the difference between the two proportions may well have been due to chance.

COMPLETENESS OF THE DATA AND TYPES OF NONSAMPLING ERRORS

Estimates of the 1963 marriage and divorce statistics would vary if the records were sampled repeatedly. This variation, described above, is error due to sampling. There are several other sources of variation from accuracy in statistics, most of which are little affected by the size or design of the sample. For example, items may be missing from reporting forms and hence are not reportable; items, though appearing on a form, may be vague and ambiguous or may elicit responses which are specific but not codeable for the statistical tabulations in this volume; or data may be submitted on outdated record forms.

Types of nonsampling errors

In the first part of this presentation several sources of nonsampling errors are classified and described. The immediate sources of the errors are the principal bases for the classifications. These errors arise from lack of responses to items on reporting forms, from variations in items requested on the forms, from inadequate coding or tabulating instructions, and so forth.

Responses not completed.—Errors arise from failure to complete an item requested on a certificate or from illegibility of a recorded response. Also included are responses to all items on the records which were not reported. Percentages shown in tables 4-9 and 4-10 represent such responses (not completed) for the marriage- and divorce-registration areas. For individual States the percentages shown also represent estimates of missing responses, except for those figures footnoted as not reportable.

The small proportions of not completed responses on the marriage records for month and day of marriage and for age were allocated to known observations by methods previously explained in this appendix.

Not reportable data.—There are two sources of nonreportability of data. First, because of variations in the record forms on which marriage and divorce statistics are reported, coverage for some variables is not complete for the marriage- or divorce-registration area. If an item—say, color—did not appear on the form in regular use in a State for reporting marriage or divorce statistics in 1963, all responses on that item are classified as not reportable. Second,

if certain categories of a variable, such as marital status, could not be distinguished because of the wording of an item on a record form, only these categories were classified as not reportable. For example, for a few States information about whether or not the bride and groom had been previously married was reported but data on the number of marriages of previously married persons was not, since the item on the form did not specify that the latter should be stated.

The percentages of not stated cases classified as not reportable in tables 4-9 and 4-10 are based on estimates of incomplete coverage from both sources. Footnotes to entries under each variable identify the specific reporting areas for which each item was not reportable.

In a few cases an item was not reportable on part of the records submitted by a State because outdated reporting forms which did not include the item were among the records received. Numbers of such cases were small and scattered. They are included with the not completed group with one exception—two forms used by several local offices in one State did not provide for reporting data by which widowed and divorced marital statuses could be classified. It was decided not to code these marital statuses for marriages reported from this State.

Inconsistent, inappropriate, and other irregular responses.—Some nonsampling errors apply to responses made to items and to other entries on individual records. Response errors other than missing or illegible responses were of several kinds. One of the most frequent was that the reported marital status prior to this marriage was not consistent with the reported number of the marriage. Other illustrations of such responses are (1) age was reported as "21 plus," (2) age was reported in response to an item requesting date of birth, and (3) the date a marriage certificate was signed by the bride and groom, though supposedly the date of the marriage, was occasionally a later date than that on which the marriage was recorded by the local registration official. Age and date of birth, when they are both reported, are not always consistent.

Items not phrased to elicit responses needed for the statistics.—Some of the items as they appear on forms are not presented in a way that elicits the responses needed for obtaining the desired statistics. Three types of errors are included in this category.

First, an item may be subject to different interpretations, only one of which yields adequate responses. For example, an item designated "number of marriage" appears on a few forms. For one of these forms responses obtained from some local offices reported number of previous marriages, while most offices reported the number of the present marriage.

Second, items may not be explicit, but many responses may be adequate because additional verbal instructions clarify the item or conscientious recorders obtain complete information. Several forms do not specify the place names (State, county, etc.) to be recorded when reporting residence. On one such form, both city or town and State names were often recorded but a number of reports carried only city or town names. At first it was assumed that these residences were in the State submitting the records, but sample checks

indicated that this was not uniformly true. Nevertheless, many local recorders had noted the State of residence despite the fact that it was not specifically requested.

Third, items may be specific and explicit, but may not request enough information to permit classification of more complex cases. Data for classifying the marital status before marriage of persons who were previously married are usually obtained from an item asking whether the last marriage ended in death, divorce, or annulment. If this item requests the number of previous marriages ending in each manner, those persons with two or more previous marriages ending in different manners (e.g., one in death and one in divorce) cannot be coded, since the form does not ask which of the marriages was most recent.

Errors in the arrangement of the records.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS are of two main types. Numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated, or records which are not part of the population being sampled are included in the file. Both of these sources of errors increase the possibilities of inaccurate basic counts of records.

Errors in coding and tabulating the data.—Errors in coding and tabulating probably arise from as many different sources as do reporting errors. Coding instructions may not provide rules for some decisions coders are expected to make, and individual judgments may be substituted. Ambiguities and inconsistencies can also appear in coding instructions. A coder may consistently make "wrong" decisions.

The procedures for coding data in the National Center for Health Statistics included 100-percent verification of coding, and the usual editing of data for impossible codes can be applied to all of the data to reduce errors in classification and tabulation.

Locating and estimating nonsampling errors

A beginning has been made toward estimating the effects of nonsampling errors on the accuracy and reliability of the statistics in this volume.

Since 1960, samples of records of marriages and divorces have been reported to the National Center for Health Statistics. From these samples, estimates have been prepared each year of numbers of not stated cases on each statistical variable for each reporting area.

For these not stated cases two types of nonsampling error were distinguished above as having different sources—"not reportable" error, arising from failure to report because an item did not appear on a reporting form, and "not completed" error, arising from failure to report an item which was requested on the form. Estimates of the number of not stated cases arising from each of these sources indicate in 1963, as they did in 1960-62, that a major proportion of the not stated cases on marriage statistics arise from the absence of items on some of the reporting forms. On the other hand, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce and annulment arise from lack of response to some of the items requested on the reporting forms. This is especially true for personal items about husbands and

wives being divorced, such as age, color, and number of the marriage being ended, in contrast to legal items, such as grounds for granting the decree of divorce.

In 1960 as well as in 1963 estimates were prepared for the registration areas of the number of responses not completed and of cases not reportable for each variable tabulated. The procedures followed in preparing the 1963 estimates published in tables 4-9 and 4-10 were more detailed and explicit than in 1960, chiefly in the coding of residence data. The 1963 changes had the effect of barring guesses by coders; hence they probably acted to increase the number of cases coded as not stated.

Estimates of the number of responses not completed.—Numbers of times responses were not completed were estimated by subtracting the not reportable responses from all responses not stated. This category includes missing and illegible responses and cases of records not received. It also includes a few responses which were called not stated because, though given, they were inappropriate. For example, numbers were written on a few sample records from one State instead of marital statuses (single, widowed, or divorced). Checks of problems as they arose yielded evidence of only scattered instances of such responses.

For the marriage-registration area, the largest proportion of responses not completed was for color of bride and groom (4.3 percent in each case). This is a marked increase over the proportions estimated for 1960 (1.4 percent for brides and 1.1 for grooms). Among other items only State of birth, coded for the first time in 1963, had proportions of not completed responses larger than 3 percent. Among the variables coded in both years, color and resident status in place where married had higher proportions of responses not completed in 1963 than in 1960. None of the responses not completed arose from nonreceipt of records in 1963 (though there were small differences between State totals as reported and as estimated from the sample). In 1960 records not reported made up an estimated 0.4 percent of all marriages in the MRA.

For divorce data from the divorce-registration area, age at decree could not be completed for approximately 46 percent of the husbands and of the wives. Among the States, percentages not completed ranged from less than 1 (in Iowa and Wisconsin) to over 95 percent in two States. In general, items of personal information were less complete than legal items and information about the marriage. One possible explanation for the incompleteness in reporting personal items is that in several States the local court official responsible for reporting the data is not empowered to require completion of the reporting form but can only secure information if it is entered in transcripts of court proceedings on the case. Among the items with the highest percentages completed were (1) whether the plaintiff was the husband, wife, both, or a third party; (2) the month of marriage; (3) duration of marriage; and (4) legal grounds for the decree.

In the case of the divorce records, those which were not received (though counts of the decrees were reported) made up an estimated 26.5 percent of the decrees granted in one State but only 0.5 percent of all decrees granted in the DRA. Items for these divorces were included with not

completed responses. Aside from this instance, discrepancies of totals estimated from the samples and totals counted from record files were minor.

Estimation of data not reportable.—On the marriage records for the marriage-registration area the variable "color" had a high proportion of cases in which the data were not reportable (18.6 percent²); this proportion increased greatly since 1960, when it was 7.8 percent. The increase since 1960 arose primarily from the removal of the item from the California reporting form.

Proportions of not reportable cases were also large (9.5 percent) for items used in distinguishing between civil and religious ceremonies. Most of the remaining nonreporting cases arose from variation in the items from which information about the marital history of previously married brides and grooms was obtained, particularly marital status prior to the current marriage. In areas requesting these data incompleteness of reporting was about 1 percent, thus holding the total proportions not stated to 5-6 percent. Gains in uniformity in the marital history items should be reflected in marked reductions in proportions of not stated cases. The item "State of birth" was missing on only one form; this accounted for less than 1 percent of all cases reported.

In the statistics on divorces and annulments, an item on race or color was missing from only one reporting form, but this accounted for 15.6 percent of all divorces reported for the divorce-registration area. The number of times husband and wife were married was not requested on two forms, and data for classifying residence of the defendant and to whom the decree was granted were each missing from one form.

In summary, the item for which reportability (i.e., coverage) within both registration areas is least complete is race or color. Reportability for items about previous marriages is also inadequate and, in the case of marriages, could be improved through the adoption of items which are comparable to those appearing in the recommended standard certificate; the overall completeness would probably increase to 98 percent or more.

Errors in responses reported.—To date, the number of responses in error has not been estimated on each variable. Those that could not be coded are included in the figures for responses not completed. Special sample observations of problems which arose in coding and editing the 1963 data have indicated several specific instances of this source of error and their locations in reporting areas. About one-eighth of the marriage records sampled from one State had codes instead of responses to the item "number of previous marriages"; most of them were from one local office. On scattered records from several areas the previous marital status reported was inconsistent with the number of previous marriages.

Other potential sources for more data on inconsistencies exist in some of the State files of records, in querying pro-

grams, and in legal requirements but have not been analyzed to yield estimates of nonsampling error arising from misreporting. For example, inconsistencies between reported age and date of birth and between the marital history items mentioned above were queried in a few States. In at least one State the feasibility of matching divorce records to the marriage records for couples married and divorced in the same State has been demonstrated; hence any information reported on both records can be compared.

Errors arising from phrasing of items on reporting forms.—Lack of uniformity of items on the various reporting forms and phrasing of items which do not yield kinds of responses needed become clearly evident during coding. Therefore information about these sources of error is much more complete than that about irregularities or inconsistencies in the responses themselves. In spite of this, estimates of the number of errors attributable to these sources are difficult to make. Instructions given to persons reporting data in response to vague or ambiguous items may differ so that adequate responses are given in some but not all cases. Items which were most frequently sources of error were those requesting geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and those requesting data about previous marriages. Of the 36 marriage reporting forms in use in 1963 (35 MRA States and the District of Columbia) 6 did not specify the geographic areas to be designated when reporting residence and two others did not specify that State was to be reported. Twenty-one requested place names, such as county or, in New England, town, which were subdivisions of States and hence could be used to classify all locations in these States. Four State forms did not designate any geographic names to be reported for the place at which the marriage occurred, and 13 forms did not do so for birthplace. In most cases, State was reported even when not specified, but on records from one State local place names from adjacent States were reported without a State name. County was almost never reported, either for residence or place of marriage, unless specifically requested. Tabulation of this item was dropped in 1962 because of the ambiguities encountered in determining counties from reported names of cities and towns. Variations in phrasing of items requesting data about previous marriages were sources of problems in a few cases and of uncertainty about undetectable variation in interpretations in a few others. Despite variation in phrasing of items requesting marital status the checks during coding and inspection of resulting distributions have not indicated any evident biases in responses other than nonresponse due to items missing from a few forms. However, the explicit request, to previously married persons, for the manner in which the last marriage ended (death, divorce, or annulment) appears on only 12 of the marriage reporting forms.

Variation in the phrasing of items on the 22 divorce reporting forms was less than on those for marriages, though geographic place names were not clearly requested in several cases. State of residence was not explicitly asked for on four forms, and county on nine forms. Address, rather than residence, was requested on seven forms. On eight forms no geographic place names were specified for the place at which the marriage occurred, and on seven forms

²The percentage for 1963 was inflated by 2 or 3 percentage points since New Jersey had partly shifted to a reporting form to which an item for race or color data was restored, but the prior form that lacked the item was still in widespread use.

no such names were specified for place of birth of husband and wife. As in the case of marriages, responses usually mentioned State even if it was not requested. No attempt has been made in the detailed statistics to use data requiring classification of counties.

Errors in arrangement of records submitted.—Errors which were detected are limited to the obvious ones observed in the course of selecting systematic samples. No detailed order of records on microfilm has yet been developed for reporting these records as in the case of birth and death records. In one area permanent files of marriage records were arranged by date of application for the license. Since both the application and license are valid indefinitely, a number of records of marriages occurring in the current year may be found in files for earlier years. A recent check indicates that 4-5 percent of records of the current year's marriages were so filed. Special arrangements to locate and microfilm these records are made each year by the National Center for Health Statistics. In a few other cases relatively small numbers of records of marriages occurring in earlier or later years were interspersed with records for the data year.

From another area several unnumbered records of marriages were submitted and a block of 50 numbers was repeated.

In one State reporting divorces, records were filed by date of receipt instead of date the decree was granted. A considerable number of the previous year's records were found among the current year's records and had to be sampled and added to the previous year's data.

Gross errors of these kinds were few, but they posed obstacles to more prompt publication of the data from all reporting areas.

Errors in coding and tabulating the data.—Errors in coding and tabulating are relatively unimportant. All coding was verified 100 percent; taped data were edited for impossible codes and, where possible, for inconsistencies. In-

stances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records. This editing and rechecking indicated only negligible numbers of coding errors.

DEVELOPMENTS IN MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE PROGRAMS SINCE 1960

Due to the nature of their subject matter, the previous paragraphs have been a distinctly one-sided recital of deficiencies. For most of the data, the completeness and year-to-year consistency of many of the tabulations in this volume are evidence of both the reliability and coverage provided at all levels of the registration systems. The records from all States in the registration areas were first reported to the National Center for Health Statistics in 1960 and data prepared centrally; only samples of the records were reported from many States. The reporting was expanded beginning with 1963 to include 100 percent of the records, and the overall proportion of records included in the sample processed has been more than tripled. Marriage rates specific for age, sex, and previous marital status are being initiated on an annual basis in 1963. States now improving their registration systems preparatory to entering the registration areas are in most cases achieving levels of adequacy of items on reporting forms and of reporting completeness, especially for divorces, that exceed the averages for the States already included.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1963

TIME PERIOD	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1867-86 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1867-86 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1867-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decreases of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-63	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

¹Includes reported annulments.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: States and Outlying Areas —

(The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958)

AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES		AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES	
	Central files established	State admitted to the MRA	Central files established	State admitted to the DRA		Central files established	State admitted to the MRA	Central files established	State admitted to the DRA
Alabama	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada	-	-	-	-
Arizona	1917	-	-	-	New Hampshire	1858	1957	1881	-
Arkansas	1917	-	1923	-	New Jersey	1848	1957	1795	-
California	1905	1957	1962	-	New Mexico	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1880	1957	-	-
Connecticut	1897	1957	1947	-	New York City	1847	1965	1963	-
Delaware	1913	1957	1935	-	North Carolina	1902	1964	1958	-
District of Columbia	1911	1961	1802	-	North Dakota	1925	-	1949	-
Florida	1927	1957	1927	-	Ohio	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois	1962	1964	1962	-	Rhode Island	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana	1959	1961	-	-	South Carolina	1850	-	1962	-
Iowa	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky	1958	1959	1958	-	Texas	1968	-	-	-
Louisiana	1957	1957	1942	-	Utah	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans	1870	1957	-	-	Vermont	1857	1957	1896	-
Maine	1892	1957	1892	-	Virginia	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	1841	1961	1882	-	West Virginia	1921	1965	-	-
Michigan	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin	1907	1957	1807	1958
Minnesota	1958	-	-	-	Wyoming	1941	1957	1841	1958
Mississippi	1926	1957	1926	-	Puerto Rico	1931	1957	1931	-
Missouri	1948	-	1948	1961	Virgin Islands	1853	1957	1953	1958
Montana	1943	1957	1943	1958					

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-17

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1963

(Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE			ITEMS CONCERNING BRIDE AND GROOM					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant ¹	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
California	X		X	X	X	(²)		X	X
Connecticut	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	
Florida	X		X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Kansas	X		X	X	X		X	(³)	X
Kentucky	X	X	(⁵)	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
Maine	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
Maryland	X		X	X	X		X	(³)	X
Massachusetts	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X		(²)	X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	(³)	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	(⁷)	(³)	(³)
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
Ohio	X	X		X		(²)		X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	X	(³)
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X

¹Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information used in NCHS to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony not stated.)²Reportable as number of previous marriages.³Item does not specifically request State, but State was reported on most records, and State was allocated only for major cities of residence or of birth.⁴For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)⁵Not reportable; requests name but not title of officiant.⁶Reportable as "Number of marriage."⁷Appears on form revised October 1962. Not tabulated because of delay in using revised form.

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1963

(Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING DIVORCE						ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE		ITEMS CONCERNING HUSBAND AND WIFE			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Reportable as "Number of previous marriages."

Table 4-5. Marriage Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963

(Refers only to events occurring within a specified area)

AREA AND STRATUM	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ²	...	121,404	1,033,950
Stratum 1	All records	11,595	11,595
Alaska	All records	2,057	2,057
Delaware	All records	2,883	2,883
Vermont	All records	3,280	3,280
Wyoming	All records	3,395	3,395
Stratum 2	1/2	29,920	57,840
District of Columbia	1/2	4,625	9,250
Hawaii	1/2	2,875	5,750
Maine	1/2	4,065	8,130
Montana	1/2	2,430	4,860
New Hampshire	1/2	4,087	8,174
Rhode Island	1/2	2,984	5,968
South Dakota	1/2	3,736	7,472
Utah	1/2	4,119	8,238
Stratum 3	1/5	24,243	121,215
Connecticut	1/5	3,868	19,340
Idaho	1/5	2,548	12,740
Kansas	1/5	3,495	17,475
Louisiana (incl. New Orleans)	1/5	5,201	26,005
Mississippi	1/5	4,428	22,140
Nebraska	1/5	2,343	11,715
Oregon	1/5	2,360	11,800
Stratum 4	1/10	39,233	392,330
Alabama	1/10	3,552	35,520
Florida	1/10	4,314	43,140
Indiana	1/10	4,597	45,970
Iowa	1/10	1,951	19,510
Kentucky	1/10	2,630	26,300
Maryland	1/10	4,129	41,290
Massachusetts	1/10	3,432	34,320
New Jersey	1/10	4,337	43,370
Tennessee	1/10	3,520	35,200
Virginia	1/10	4,209	42,090
Wisconsin	1/10	2,562	25,620
Stratum 5	1/20	5,922	118,440
Georgia	1/20	2,840	56,800
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1/20	3,082	61,640
Stratum 6	1/25	8,474	211,850
Michigan	1/25	2,724	68,100
Ohio	1/25	2,869	71,725
Pennsylvania	1/25	2,881	72,025
Stratum 7	1/40	3,017	120,680
California	1/40	3,017	120,680
Puerto Rico	1/5	4,579	22,895
Virgin Islands	All records	539	539

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.²Excluding Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-6. Divorce Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963

(Refers only to events occurring within a specified area)

AREA AND STRATUM	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ²	...	34,397	152,594
Stratum 1	All records	7,731	7,731
Alaska	All records	929	929
Hawaii	All records	1,514	1,514
Montana	All records	1,915	1,915
Rhode Island	All records	1,054	1,054
South Dakota	All records	957	957
Wyoming	All records	1,362	1,362
Stratum 2	1/2	11,534	23,068
Idaho	1/2	1,351	2,702
Iowa	1/2	2,486	4,972
Kansas	1/2	2,714	5,428
Nebraska	1/2	1,222	2,444
Utah	1/2	1,329	2,658
Wisconsin	1/2	2,422	4,844
Stratum 3	1/5	8,279	41,395
Georgia	1/5	2,121	10,605
Maryland	1/5	1,246	6,230
Oregon	1/5	1,243	6,215
Tennessee	1/5	2,047	10,235
Virginia	1/5	1,622	8,110
Stratum 4	1/10	5,666	56,660
Alabama	1/10	1,241	12,410
Michigan	1/10	1,745	17,450
Missouri	1/10	1,203	12,030
Pennsylvania	1/10	1,477	14,770
Stratum 5	1/20	1,187	23,740
Ohio	1/20	1,187	23,740
Virgin Islands	All records	171	171

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.²Excluding Virgin Islands.

Table 4-7. Marriage Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963

(Estimates for the entire MRA have distributions of sampling errors generated by changes in contributions of cases from each stratum. For sampling errors in this table for the entire MRA, it is assumed that these contributions are proportionate to stratum totals. Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Vermont, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated)

AREA	All marriages	SAMPLING ERROR OF ESTIMATED FREQUENCY EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF AREA TOTAL										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	1,035,950	399	562	665	787	875	1,024	1,204	1,433	1,606	1,738	2,007
Alabama	35,520	56	79	96	111	125	144	170	202	226	245	293
Alaska	2,057	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	120,680	215	304	370	425	473	555	651	775	868	939	1,094
Connecticut	19,340	28	39	47	55	61	71	83	99	111	120	139
Delaware	2,685	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	9,250	10	13	16	19	21	25	29	34	38	42	48
Florida	43,140	62	87	106	122	136	159	187	222	249	270	312
Georgia	56,600	103	145	177	204	226	265	312	371	415	450	519
Hawaii	5,750	8	11	13	15	17	19	23	27	30	33	38
Idaho	12,740	22	32	39	44	49	58	68	81	90	98	113
Indiana	45,970	64	90	110	126	140	164	193	230	257	279	322
Iowa	19,510	42	59	71	82	91	107	126	150	166	181	210
Kansas	17,475	26	37	45	52	58	67	79	94	106	114	132
Kentucky	26,300	48	68	83	95	106	124	146	174	195	211	243
Louisiana	26,005	32	45	55	63	70	82	97	115	129	140	161
Maine	8,130	9	13	15	18	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
Maryland	41,290	61	85	104	119	133	156	185	218	244	264	305
Massachusetts	34,320	55	78	95	109	121	142	167	198	222	241	278
Michigan	69,100	127	179	218	251	279	326	383	456	511	554	639
Mississippi	22,140	30	42	51	58	65	76	89	106	119	129	149
Montana	4,860	7	10	12	14	15	18	21	25	28	30	35
Nebraska	11,715	22	30	37	42	47	55	65	77	87	94	109
New Hampshire	8,174	9	13	15	18	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
New Jersey	43,370	62	87	107	122	136	159	187	225	250	271	312
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	61,640	108	151	185	212	236	276	325	386	433	469	541
Ohio	71,725	131	184	224	267	296	335	396	468	525	568	656
Oregon	11,800	22	30	37	43	47	55	65	78	87	94	109
Pennsylvania	72,025	131	184	224	268	297	335	394	469	528	569	657
Rhode Island	5,968	8	11	13	15	17	20	23	28	31	33	39
South Dakota	7,472	9	12	15	17	19	22	26	31	35	37	43
Tennessee	35,200	56	79	96	110	123	144	169	201	225	244	281
Utah	8,236	9	13	15	18	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
Vermont	3,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	42,080	61	86	105	121	134	157	185	220	245	267	309
Wisconsin	25,620	48	67	82	94	105	123	144	171	192	208	240
Wyoming	5,395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	22,695	30	42	52	59	66	77	91	108	121	131	151
Virgin Islands	539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963

(Estimates for the entire DRA have distributions of sampling errors generated by changes in contributions of cases from each stratum. For sampling errors in this table for the entire DRA, it is assumed that these contributions are proportionate to stratum totals. Figures for Alaska, Hawaii, Montana, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	SAMPLING ERROR OF ESTIMATED FREQUENCY EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF AREA TOTAL										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	152,594	107	150	185	210	254	274	322	385	429	464	536
Alabama.....	12,410	35	47	57	65	73	85	100	119	134	145	167
Alaska.....	829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	10,805	20	29	35	40	45	53	62	74	82	89	105
Hawaii.....	1,514	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	2,702	5	7	9	10	11	13	16	19	21	23	26
Iowa.....	4,992	7	10	12	14	15	18	21	25	28	31	35
Kansas.....	5,428	7	10	13	14	16	19	22	26	29	32	37
Maryland.....	6,230	16	22	27	31	34	40	47	56	63	68	79
Michigan.....	17,450	39	55	68	78	88	101	119	141	158	172	198
Missouri.....	12,030	33	46	56	64	72	84	99	117	132	142	164
Montana.....	1,915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	2,444	5	7	8	10	11	13	15	18	20	21	25
Ohio.....	23,740	67	94	115	132	146	171	201	240	269	291	338
Oregon.....	6,215	16	22	27	31	34	40	47	56	63	68	79
Pennsylvania.....	14,770	36	51	62	71	79	93	109	130	146	158	182
Rhode Island.....	1,054	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	10,235	20	28	35	40	44	52	61	72	81	88	101
Utah.....	2,858	5	7	9	10	11	13	15	18	21	22	26
Virginia.....	8,110	18	25	31	35	39	46	54	64	72	78	90
Wisconsin.....	4,844	7	10	12	14	15	18	21	25	28	30	35
Wyoming.....	1,362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virgin Islands.....	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Virgin Islands.

Table 4-9. Percent of Marriages "Not Stated" for Specified Characteristics: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963
(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data)

AREA	All marriages	CHARACTERISTIC												
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married		State of birth		Type of ceremony performed
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ^{1,2}	100.0	22.9	22.9	1.2	1.1	5.1	5.0	3.9	3.6	0.8	1.0	4.8	4.5	12.3
Not reportable	...	18.6	18.6	-	-	3.7	3.7	1.9	1.9	-	-	0.9	0.9	9.5
Not completed	...	4.3	4.3	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.8	0.8	1.0	3.9	3.6	2.8
Alabama	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	11.3	10.7	0.2
Alaska	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	8.7	11.8	3.0	2.9	0.6
California	100.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
Connecticut	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	11.0	9.5	0.2	0.1	0.7
Delaware	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	4.2	3.1	1.5
District of Columbia	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.5	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.1
Florida	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.4	1.1	2.3	3.4	1.4	1.5	1.0
Georgia	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.6	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.6	2.3	1.7	6.3	5.5	33.8
Hawaii	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	17.3
Idaho	100.0	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	⁴ 31.8	⁴ 29.0	-	-	0.4	0.2	0.1
Indiana	100.0	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.0	2.5	1.7	3.9	3.0	0.8	0.3	11.6	8.2	1.1
Iowa	100.0	-	-	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	0.2	0.1	5.1	4.8	0.1
Kansas	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.2	⁴ 22.6	⁴ 21.5	0.1	0.0	1.3	0.9	0.9
Kentucky	100.0	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.6	1.1	0.6	14.5	15.7	0.8	0.5	5.9	5.2	³ 100.0
Louisiana	100.0	0.0	0.0	21.5	21.4	⁵ 39.4	⁵ 39.5	21.6	21.5	0.1	0.3	7.6	7.5	14.1
Maine	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	12.7	13.3	0.1
Maryland	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	⁴ 23.2	⁴ 22.8	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	(⁶)
Massachusetts	100.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.5	1.0	2.1	1.9	0.0
Michigan	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	⁵ 23.3	⁵ 24.1	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.7
Mississippi	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6
Montana	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.3	6.4	5.8	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2
Nebraska	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	2.1
New Hampshire	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-	0.6	0.9	0.4
New Jersey	100.0	⁷ 100.0	⁷ 100.0	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.6	3.0	15.8	15.5	3.0
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	-	-	2.4	2.4	0.2
Ohio	100.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.6	0.4	⁵ 24.9	⁵ 25.0	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.7	³ 100.0
Oregon	100.0	3.5	3.5	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.9	⁴ 23.7	⁴ 23.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.2	0.2	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.4	0.1	0.1	4.9	4.8	0.2
Rhode Island	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	21.8	17.7	0.4
South Dakota	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.8	1.7	1.9	2.4	1.9	0.3
Tennessee	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	10.2	9.0	6.6
Utah	100.0	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	16.4	15.0	6.7
Vermont	100.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	3.0	3.1	0.2
Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	1.4	3.9	2.0	1.9	-
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.0
Wyoming	100.0	-	-	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	1.7	2.4	0.1
Puerto Rico	100.0	(⁸)	(⁸)	0.2	-	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	(⁹)
Virgin Islands	100.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.2	-	-	0.2	11.7	13.4	-	-	0.4	0.2	³ 100.0

¹"Not stated" data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).
²Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands excluded.
³Not reportable.
⁴Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 31.4 percent of brides, 28.9 percent of grooms; Kansas, 21.9 percent of brides, 20.5 percent of grooms; Maryland, 23.1 percent of brides, 22.7 percent of grooms; Oregon, 22.0 percent of brides, 21.9 percent of grooms.
⁵Not reportable for remarriages in three registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Louisiana, 17.9 percent of brides, 16.1 percent of grooms; Michigan, 25.0 percent of brides, 23.8 percent of grooms; Ohio, 24.3 percent of brides, 24.6 percent of grooms.
⁶Civil ceremonies not provided for in the laws of Maryland.
⁷Not tabulated because reporting was incomplete.
⁸Not tabulated because data were not comparable.
⁹Not tabulated; see Technical Appendix.

Table 4-10. Percent of Divorces and Annulments "Not Stated" for Specific Characteristics: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963
(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	Resident status of defendant	CHARACTERISTIC														
			Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Place of marriage	Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported	Legal grounds for decree	Plaintiff	To whom decree granted
			At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife							
			Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife											
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ^{1,2}	100.0	21.5	46.2	46.1	46.6	46.8	43.8	43.9	47.4	47.2	10.0	3.3	2.9	8.7	3.1	2.1	4.6
Not reportable	...	3.6	-	-	-	-	15.6	15.6	6.9	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6
Not completed	...	18.0	46.2	46.1	46.6	46.8	28.3	28.3	40.5	40.3	10.0	3.3	2.9	8.7	3.1	2.1	3.0
Alabama	100.0	32.7	98.1	97.9	98.1	97.9	69.1	69.3	95.1	95.2	61.3	5.3	1.9	20.5	0.6	0.5	0.5
Alaska	100.0	55.1	71.9	72.2	72.0	72.2	47.8	47.9	48.8	48.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	1.1
Georgia	100.0	39.6	62.0	63.1	62.9	63.9	47.4	47.7	61.8	61.7	49.7	21.2	19.9	24.1	19.2	4.4	9.7
Hawaii	100.0	1.7	2.9	3.3	2.9	3.6	1.2	1.8	0.3	0.5	-	0.2	0.2	1.5	-	-	0.7
Idaho	100.0	16.1	25.7	25.7	26.4	26.7	18.5	15.2	26.4	25.3	4.5	3.2	3.8	3.0	5.4	1.3	0.7
Iowa	100.0	4.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.8	0.5	0.5	5.4	0.4	0.5	0.4
Kansas	100.0	100.0	26.3	26.2	26.8	26.9	24.4	24.6	26.1	26.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.4	-	0.3	0.2
Maryland	100.0	4.5	52.0	52.2	52.4	52.6	47.7	48.0	50.4	50.8	0.9	0.4	0.6	13.8	1.6	1.1	2.5
Michigan	100.0	53.8	98.1	97.8	98.1	97.8	90.7	90.5	85.4	85.9	0.9	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.7	5.2	0.5
Missouri	100.0	4.9	3.7	3.7	4.7	5.3	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.2	2.2	1.3	1.9	2.0	1.0	1.2	1.0
Montana	100.0	13.4	27.3	27.4	27.8	28.0	12.3	12.5	23.7	23.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.9
Nebraska	100.0	7.4	48.6	48.9	49.6	48.8	46.9	46.9	100.0	100.0	2.4	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.4	100.0
Ohio	100.0	7.3	68.2	67.3	68.3	67.6	100.0	100.0	58.4	58.0	5.9	0.8	0.4	1.1	-	0.2	0.3
Oregon	100.0	20.5	26.8	27.8	27.6	28.8	24.0	24.2	27.2	27.4	3.1	1.1	1.2	5.4	3.2	0.8	9.6
Pennsylvania	100.0	2.6	17.5	17.5	18.1	18.3	18.3	18.3	20.8	20.4	0.7	1.4	1.5	28.6	4.3	2.5	4.7
Rhode Island	100.0	7.8	6.1	6.9	8.0	8.7	4.5	5.9	4.8	5.3	5.1	1.0	2.0	18.8	-	2.8	3.1
South Dakota	100.0	10.1	91.0	91.7	91.2	91.7	65.9	66.6	84.4	84.1	7.4	4.3	4.2	0.8	1.6	1.3	4.7
Tennessee	100.0	7.3	3.3	3.0	4.4	5.7	1.0	1.2	2.6	2.7	1.6	2.5	2.2	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.1
Utah	100.0	6.2	30.7	31.7	32.5	33.3	27.8	28.7	30.3	30.5	29.0	28.3	28.6	34.6	30.7	30.3	54.9
Virginia	100.0	20.7	30.7	29.1	31.2	30.3	0.2	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	3.3	0.3	0.1	0.4
Wisconsin	100.0	6.2	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	4.1	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	3.5	2.6	0.6	0.4
Wyoming	100.0	59.5	93.1	93.0	93.1	93.1	76.5	76.5	91.5	90.9	2.4	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Virgin Islands	100.0	0.6	24.6	24.6	25.1	25.7	-	-	0.6	-	0.6	-	1.2	1.2	-	-	-

¹Not stated" data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).
²Virgin Islands excluded.
³Not reportable.

Table 4-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-63

(Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958)

YEAR	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA		DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	
	Number of States ^{1,2}	Population residing in area	Number of States ¹	Population residing in area
1943	35	130,176,000	22	70,400,000
1962	35	128,274,000	21	68,902,000
1961	35	126,140,000	20	56,339,000
1960	33	120,661,836	18	45,333,985
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	105,498,000	---	---

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.
²District of Columbia is not included, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-63. New York, excluding New York City is included.
 Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-26, Nos. 272, 273, 289, and 304.

Table 4-12. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States: 1920-63

(Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	Population ¹	YEAR	Population ¹
1985	188,531,000	1941	133,121,000
1962	185,822,000	1940	131,689,275
1961	183,043,000	1939	130,679,718
1960	179,323,175	1938	129,624,939
1959	176,513,000	1937	128,824,829
1958	173,320,000	1936	128,033,180
1957	170,371,000	1935	127,250,232
1956	167,306,000	1934	126,373,773
1955	164,308,000	1933	125,578,763
1954	161,164,000	1932	124,840,471
1953	158,242,000	1931	124,039,648
1952	155,687,000	1930	123,076,741
1951	153,510,000	1929	121,769,939
1950	150,697,361	1928	120,501,115
1949	148,685,000	1927	119,038,062
1948	146,093,000	1926	117,593,225
1947	143,448,000	1925	115,631,963
1946	140,054,000	1924	114,113,463
1945	132,481,000	1923	111,949,945
1944	132,885,000	1922	110,054,778
1943	134,245,000	1921	108,541,489
1942	133,920,000	1920	106,466,420

¹Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,389,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,759,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1963; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, and 310.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-13. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1963

(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

AREA	Population	AREA	Population	AREA	Population
UNITED STATES	188,531,000	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:	
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS:		Ohio	10,000,000	Tennessee	3,747,000
Northeast	46,613,000	Indiana	4,779,000	Alabama	3,376,000
New England	10,939,000	Illinois	10,382,000	Mississippi	2,286,000
Middle Atlantic	35,674,000	Michigan	8,051,000		
North Central	52,923,000	Wisconsin	4,066,000	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:	
East North Central	37,259,000			Arkansas	1,902,000
West North Central	15,669,000	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:		Louisiana	3,415,000
South	58,285,000	Minnesota	3,492,000	Oklahoma	2,441,000
South Atlantic	27,764,000	Iowa	2,755,000	Texas	10,228,000
East South Central	12,535,000	Missouri	4,594,000		
West South Central	17,987,000	North Dakota	545,000	NOVIFALM:	
West	30,790,000	South Dakota	709,000	Montana	701,000
Mountain	7,506,000	Nebraska	1,469,000	Idaho	687,000
Pacific	23,282,000	Kansas	2,217,000	Wyoming	339,000
NEW ENGLAND:				Colorado	1,918,000
Maine	988,000	SOUTH ATLANTIC:		New Mexico	986,000
New Hampshire	644,000	Delaware	490,000	Arizona	1,516,000
Vermont	405,000	Maryland	3,352,000	Utah	971,000
Massachusetts	5,296,000	District of Columbia	798,000	Nevada	589,000
Rhode Island	892,000	Virginia	4,232,000		
Connecticut	2,715,000	West Virginia	1,613,000	PACIFIC:	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:		North Carolina	4,787,000	Washington	2,961,000
New York	17,698,000	South Carolina	2,504,000	Oregon	1,652,000
New Jersey	8,554,000	Georgia	4,217,000	California	17,539,000
Pennsylvania	11,425,000	Florida	5,551,000	Alaska	246,000
		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:		Hawaii	684,000
		Kentucky	3,126,000		
				Puerto Rico	2,520,000
				Virgin Islands	59,700

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 276, 289, and 300.

Table 4-14. Estimates of the Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1963

(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Men	Women	MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Men	Women	EXCLUDING MICHIGAN AND OHIO ¹	
						Men	Women
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	14,264	16,745	Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over	2,384	7,176	2,035	6,170
14-17 years	4,709	4,435	14-19 years	3	10	3	8
18-19 years	1,729	1,379	20-24 years	54	86	52	62
20-24 years	2,409	1,425	25-44 years	414	910	365	785
25-44 years	2,218	1,923	45-64 years	815	2,457	696	2,096
45-64 years	1,739	3,325	65 years and over	1,097	5,714	929	3,219
65 years and over	1,458	4,258	Widowed, 14 years of age and over	1,410	5,842	1,191	5,054
			14-24 years	11	9	11	6
Single, 14 years of age and over	11,860	9,569	25-44 years	57	323	47	274
14-17 years	4,707	4,434	45-64 years	373	1,902	312	1,643
18-19 years	1,728	1,370	65 years and over	968	5,609	821	3,131
20-24 years	2,355	1,339	Divorced, 14 years of age and over	974	1,334	844	1,116
25-44 years	1,804	1,013	14-19 years	3	10	3	8
45-64 years	924	869	20-24 years	43	77	41	56
65 years and over	361	544	25-44 years	357	587	310	511
			45-64 years	442	555	374	453
			65 years and over	129	105	103	88

¹Numerator of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan and Ohio; hence the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 294.